# A sharp form of Whitney's extension theorem 

By Charles L. Fefferman*

## Contents

0 . Introduction

1. Notation
2. Statement of results
3. Order relations involving multi-indices
4. Statement of two main lemmas
5. Plan of the proof
6. Starting the main induction
7. Nonmonotonic sets
8. A consequence of the main inductive assumption
9. Setup for the main induction
10. Applying Helly's theorem on convex sets
11. A Calderón-Zygmund decomposition
12. Controlling auxiliary polynomials I
13. Controlling auxiliary polynomials II
14. Controlling the main polynomials
15. Proof of Lemmas 9.1 and 5.2
16. A rescaling lemma
17. Proof of Lemma 5.3
18. Proofs of the theorems
19. A bound for $k^{\#}$

References

[^0]
## 0. Introduction

In this paper, we solve the following extension problem.
Problem 1. Suppose we are given a function $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, where $E$ is a given subset of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. How can we decide whether $f$ extends to a $C^{m-1,1}$ function $F$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ ?

Here, $m \geq 1$ is given. As usual, $C^{m-1,1}$ denotes the space of functions whose $(m-1)^{\text {rst }}$ derivatives are Lipschitz 1 . We make no assumption on the set $E$ or the function $f$.

This problem, with $C^{m}$ in place of $C^{m-1,1}$, goes back to Whitney [15], [16], [17]. To answer it, we prove the following sharp form of the Whitney extension theorem.

Theorem A. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exists $k$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds.

Let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be given, with $E$ an arbitrary subset of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$.
Suppose that, for any $k$ distinct points $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k} \in E$, there exist $(m-1)^{\mathrm{rst}}$ degree polynomials $P_{1}, \ldots, P_{k}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, satisfying
(a) $P_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)=f\left(x_{i}\right)$ for $i=1, \ldots, k$;
(b) $\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)\right| \leq M$ for $i=1, \ldots, k$ and $|\beta| \leq m-1$; and
(c) $\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{i}-P_{j}\right)\left(x_{i}\right)\right| \leq M\left|x_{i}-x_{j}\right|^{m-|\beta|}$ for $i, j=1, \ldots, k$ and $|\beta| \leq m-1$; with $M$ independent of $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$.
Then $f$ extends to a $C^{m-1,1}$ function on $R^{n}$.
The converse of Theorem A is obvious, and the order of magnitude of the best possible $M$ in (a), (b), (c) may be computed from $f\left(x_{1}\right), \ldots, f\left(x_{k}\right)$ by elementary linear algebra, as we spell out in Sections 1 and 2 below. Thus, Theorem A provides a solution to Problem 1. The point is that, in Theorem A, we need only extend the function value $f\left(x_{i}\right)$ to a jet $P_{i}$ at a fixed, finite number of points $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$. To apply the standard Whitney extension theorem (see [9], [13]) to Problem 1, we would first need to extend $f(x)$ to a jet $P_{x}$ at every point $x \in E$. Note that each $P_{i}$ in $(\mathrm{a}),(\mathrm{b}),(\mathrm{c})$ is allowed to depend on $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$, rather than on $x_{i}$ alone.

To prove Theorem A, it is natural to look for functions $F$ of bounded $C^{m-1,1}$-norm on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, that agree with $f$ on arbitrarily large finite subsets $E_{1} \subset E$. Thus, we arrive at a "finite extension problem".

Problem 2. Given a function $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, defined on a finite subset $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, compute the order of magnitude of the infimum of the $C^{m}$ norms of all the smooth functions $F: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ that agree with $f$ on $E$.

To "compute the order of magnitude" here means to give computable upper and lower bounds $M_{\text {lower }}, M_{\text {upper }}$, with $M_{\text {upper }} \leq A M_{\text {lower }}$, for a constant $A$ depending only on $m$ and $n$. (In particular, $A$ must be independent of the number and position of the points of $E$.) Here, we have passed from $C^{m-1,1}$ to $C^{m}$. For finite sets $E$, Problem 2 is completely equivalent to its analogue for $C^{m-1,1}$. (See Section 18 below for the easy argument.)

Problem 2 calls to mind an experimentalist trying to determine an unknown function $F: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by making finitely many measurements, i.e., determining $F(x)$ for $x$ in a large finite set $E$. Of course, the experimentalist can never decide whether $F \in C^{m}$ by making finitely many measurements, but she can ask whether the data force the $C^{m}$ norm of $F$ to be large (or perhaps increasingly large as more data are collected). Real measurements of $f(x)$ will be subject to experimental error $\sigma(x)>0$. Thus, we are led to a more general version of Problem 2, a "finite extension problem with error bars".

Problem 3. Let $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be a finite set, and let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow$ $[0, \infty)$ be given. How can we tell whether there exists a function $F: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, with $|F(x)-f(x)| \lesssim \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E$, and $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \lesssim 1$ ?

Here, $P \lesssim Q$ means that $P \leq A \cdot Q$ for a constant $A$ depending only on $m$ and $n$. (In particular, $A$ must be independent of the set $E$.)

This problem is solved by the following analogue of Theorem A for finite sets $E$.

Theorem B. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exists $k^{\#}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds.

Let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be functions defined on a finite set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Let $M$ be a given, positive number. Suppose that, for any $k$ distinct points $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k} \in E$, with $k \leq k^{\#}$, there exist $(m-1)^{\text {rst }}$ degree polynomials $P_{1}, \ldots, P_{k}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, satisfying
(a) $\left|P_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)-f\left(x_{i}\right)\right| \leq \sigma\left(x_{i}\right)$ for $i=1, \ldots, k$;
(b) $\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)\right| \leq M$ for $i=1, \ldots, k$ and $|\beta| \leq m-1$; and
(c) $\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{i}-P_{j}\right)\left(x_{i}\right)\right| \leq M \cdot\left|x_{i}-x_{j}\right|^{m-|\beta|}$ for $i, j=1, \ldots, k$ and $|\beta| \leq m-1$.

Then there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A \cdot M$, and $\mid F(x)$ $f(x) \mid \leq A \cdot \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E$.

Here, the constant $A$ depends only on $m$ and $n$.
Again, the point of Theorem B is that we need look only at a fixed number $k^{\#}$ of points of $E$, even though $E$ may contain arbitrarily many points. Theorem B solves Problem 3; by specialization to $\sigma \equiv 0$, it also solves Problem 2. Once we know Theorem B, a compactness argument using Ascoli's theorem allows us to deduce Theorem A, in a more general form involving error bars.

In turn, Theorem B may be reduced to the following result, by applying the standard Whitney extension theorem.

Theorem C. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exist $k^{\#}$ and $A$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds. Let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be functions on a finite set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Suppose that, for every subset $S \subset E$ with at most $k^{\#}$ elements, there exists a function $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1$, and $\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Then there exists a function $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A$, and $|F(x)-f(x)| \leq A \cdot \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E$.

Thus, Theorem C is the heart of the matter. In a moment, we sketch some of the ideas in the proof of Theorem C.

First, however, we make a few remarks on the analogue of Problem 1 with $C^{m}$ in place of $C^{m-1,1}$. This is the most classical form of Whitney's extension problem. Whitney himself solved the one-dimensional case in terms of finite differences (see [16]). A geometrical solution for the case of $C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ was given by Glaeser [8], who introduced the notion of an "iterated paratangent bundle". The correct notion of an iterated paratangent bundle relevant to $C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ was introduced by Bierstone-Milman-Pawłucki. (See [1], which proves an extension theorem for subanalytic sets.) It would be very interesting to generalize the extension theorem of [1] from subanalytic to arbitrary subsets of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. I hope that the ideas in this paper will be helpful in carrying this out. I have been greatly helped by discussions with Bierstone and Milman. Note: Since the above was written there has been progress on this matter; see forthcoming papers by Bierstone-Milman-Pawlucki, and by me.
Y. Brudnyi and P. Shvartsman conjectured a result analogous to our Theorem C, but without the function $\sigma$, and with $C^{m-1,1}$ replaced by more general function spaces. They conjectured also that the extension $F$ may be taken to depend linearly on $f$. For function spaces between $C^{0}$ and $C^{1,1}$, they succeeded in proving their conjectures by the elegant method of "Lipschitz selection," obtaining in particular an optimal $k^{\#}$. Their results solve our Problem 1 in the simplest nontrivial case, $m=2$. We refer the reader to [2], [3], [4], [5], [6], [10], [11], [12] for the above, and for additional results and conjectures. A forthcoming paper [7] will settle some of the issues raised by Brudnyi and Shvartsman, to whom I am grateful for bringing these matters to my attention.

Next, we explain some ideas from the proof of Theorem C, sacrificing accuracy for ease of understanding.

One ingredient in our proof is the following standard result on convex sets.
Helly's Theorem (see, e.g., [14]). Let $\mathcal{J}$ be a family of compact, convex subsets of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, any $(d+1)$ of which have nonempty intersection. Then the whole family $\mathcal{J}$ has nonempty intersection.

The following observation is typical of our repeated applications of Helly's theorem in the proof of Theorem C. Let $\mathcal{P}$ denote the vector space of $(m-1)^{\text {rst }}$ degree polynomials on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, and let $D$ be its dimension. For $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, let $J_{y}(F)$ denote the $(m-1)$ jet of $F$ at $y$. Let $E, f, \sigma$ be as in the hypotheses of Theorem C. Fix $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Then there exists a polynomial $P_{y} \in \mathcal{P}$, with the following property:
(1) Given $S \subset E$ with at most $k^{\#} /(D+1)$ elements, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1,\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x)$ on $S$, and $J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)=P_{y}$.
Thus, we can pin down the $(m-1)$ jet of $F^{S}$ at a single point $y$, at the cost of passing from $k^{\#}$ to $k^{\#} /(D+1)$. We may regard $P_{y}$ as a plausible guess for the $(m-1)$ jet at $y$ of the function $F$ in the conclusion of Theorem C. Let us call $P_{y}$ a "putative Taylor polynomial".

To prove (1), let $\mathcal{S}$ denote the family of subsets $S \subset E$ with at most $k^{\#} /(D+1)$ elements. To each $S \subset E$ (not necessarily in $\mathcal{S}$ ), we associate a subset $\mathcal{K}(S) \subset \mathcal{P}$, defined by

$$
\mathcal{K}(S)=\left\{J_{y}(F):\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1,|F(x)-f(x)| \leq \sigma(x) \text { on } S\right\} .
$$

Each $\mathcal{K}(S)$ is convex and bounded. In this heuristic introduction, we ignore the question of whether $\mathcal{K}(S)$ is compact. If $S_{1}, \ldots, S_{D+1} \in \mathcal{S}$ are given, then $S=S_{1} \cup \cdots \cup S_{D+1} \subset E$ has at most $k^{\#}$ elements, hence $\mathcal{K}(S)$ is nonempty, thanks to the hypothesis of Theorem C. On the other hand, we have the obvious inclusion $\mathcal{K}(S) \subseteq \mathcal{K}\left(S_{i}\right)$ for each $i$. Therefore, $\mathcal{K}\left(S_{1}\right) \cap \cdots \cap \mathcal{K}\left(S_{D+1}\right)$ is nonempty, for any $S_{1}, \ldots, S_{D+1} \in \mathcal{S}$. Applying Helly's theorem, we obtain a polynomial $P_{y} \in \mathcal{P}$ belonging to $\mathcal{K}(S)$ for every $S \in \mathcal{S}$. Property (1) is now immediate from the definition of $\mathcal{K}(S)$.

Unfortunately, property (1) need not uniquely specify the polynomial $P_{y}$. Therefore, if we are not careful, we may associate to two nearby points $y$ and $y^{\prime}$ putative Taylor polynomials $P_{y}$ and $P_{y^{\prime}}$ that have nothing to do with each other. If we are hoping that $P_{y}$ and $P_{y^{\prime}}$ will be the jets of a single $C^{m}$ function at the points $y$ and $y^{\prime}$, then we will be in for a surprise.

To express the ambiguity in choosing a putative Taylor polynomial, we introduce the notion of a polynomial that is "small on $E$ near $y$ ". If $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $\hat{P} \in \mathcal{P}$ is a polynomial, then we say that $\hat{P}$ is small on $E$ near $y$, provided the following holds:
(2) Given $S \subset E$ with at most $k^{\#} /(D+1)$ elements, there exists $\varphi^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|\varphi^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A,\left|\varphi^{S}(x)\right| \leq A \sigma(x)$ on $S$, and $J_{y}\left(\varphi^{S}\right)=\hat{P}$.

Here, $A$ is a suitable constant. The connection of this notion to the ambiguity of the putative Taylor polynomial $P_{y}$ is immediately clear. If two
polynomials $P_{y}^{(1)}$ and $P_{y}^{(2)}$ both satisfy (1), then their difference $P_{y}^{(1)}-P_{y}^{(2)}$ evidently satisfies (2), with $A=2$. Conversely, if $P_{y}$ satisfies (1), and $\hat{P}$ satisfies (2), then one sees easily that $P_{y}+\hat{P}$ satisfies the following condition, which is essentially as good as (1):
(3) Given $S \subset E$ with at most $k^{\#} /(D+1)$ elements, there exists $\tilde{F}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|\tilde{F}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A+1,\left|\tilde{F}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq(A+1) \cdot \sigma(x)$ on $S$, and $J_{y}\left(\tilde{F}^{S}\right)=P_{y}+\hat{P}$.

Thus, the ambiguity in the putative Taylor polynomial lies precisely in the freedom to add an arbitrary polynomial $\hat{P} \in \mathcal{P}$ that is "small on $E$ near $y$ ".

It is therefore essential to keep track of which polynomials $\hat{P}$ are small on $E$ near $y$. If $\mathcal{A}$ is a set of multi-indices $\beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)$ of order $|\beta|=$ $\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{n} \leq m-1$, then let us say that $E$ has "type $\mathcal{A}$ " at $y$ (with respect to $\sigma$ ) if there exist polynomials $P_{\alpha} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, that satisfy the conditions:
(4) Each $P_{\alpha}$ is small on $E$ near $y$, and
(5) $\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}(y)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ (Kronecker delta) for $\beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}$.

Note that if $E$ has type $\mathcal{A}$, then automatically $E$ has type $\mathcal{A}^{\prime}$ for any subset $\mathcal{A}^{\prime} \subset \mathcal{A}$.

A crucial idea in our proof is to formulate a "Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$ ", for each set $\mathcal{A}$ of multi-indices of order $\leq m-1$. The Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$ says roughly that if $E$ has "type $\mathcal{A}$ " at $y$, then a local form of Theorem C holds in a fixed neighborhood of $y$. Suppose we can prove the Main Lemma for all $\mathcal{A}$. Taking $\mathcal{A}$ to be the empty set, we know that (trivially) $E$ has type $\mathcal{A}$ at every point $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Hence, a local form of Theorem C holds in a ball of fixed radius about any point $y$. A partition of unity allows us to patch together these local results, and deduce Theorem C.

Thus, we have reduced matters to the task of proving the Main Lemma for any set $\mathcal{A}$ of multi-indices of order $\leq m-1$. We proceed by induction on $\mathcal{A}$, where the sets $\mathcal{A}$ are given a natural order $<$. In particular, if $\mathcal{A}^{\prime} \subset \mathcal{A}$, then $\mathcal{A}<\mathcal{A}^{\prime}$ under our order; thus, the empty set is maximal, and the set $\mathcal{M}$ of all multi-indices of order $\leq m-1$ is minimal under $<$. The induction on $\mathcal{A}$ thus starts with $\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{M}$ and ends with $\mathcal{A}=$ empty set.

For $\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{M}$, the Main Lemma is trivial, essentially because the hypothesis that $E$ is of type $\mathcal{M}$ forces $\sigma(x)$ to be so big that we may take $F \equiv 0$ in the conclusion of Theorem C, without noticing the error.

For the induction step, we fix $\mathcal{A} \neq \mathcal{M}$, and assume that the Main Lemma holds for all $\mathcal{A}^{\prime}<\mathcal{A}$. We have to prove the Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$. Thus, suppose $E$ is of type $\mathcal{A}$ at $y$. We start with a cube $Q^{\circ}$ of small, fixed sidelength, centered at $y$. We then make a Calderón-Zygmund decomposition of $Q^{\circ}$ into
subcubes $\left\{Q_{\nu}\right\}$. To construct the $Q_{\nu}$, we repeatedly "bisect" $Q^{\circ}$ into ever smaller subcubes, stopping at $Q_{\nu}$ when, after rescaling $Q_{\nu}$ to the unit cube, we find that $E$ has type $\mathcal{A}^{\prime}$ for some $\mathcal{A}^{\prime}<\mathcal{A}$. Using the induction hypothesis, we can deal with each $Q_{\nu}$ locally. We can patch together the local solutions using a partition of unity adapted to the Calderón-Zygmund decomposition. This completes the induction step, establishing the Main Lemma for every $\mathcal{A}$, and completing the proof of Theorem C.

We again warn the reader that the above summary is oversimplified. For instance, there are actually two Main Lemmas for each $\mathcal{A}$. The phrases "putative Taylor polynomial", "small on $E$ near $y$ ", and "type $\mathcal{A}$ " do not appear in the rigorous discussion below; they are meant here to motivate some of the rigorous developments in Sections 1 through 19.

In Section 19 below, we give a (wasteful) effective bound for the constant $k^{\#}$ in Theorems B, C and the constant $k$ in Theorem A.

It is a pleasure to thank Eileen Olszewski for skillfully $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{E}} \mathrm{Xing}$ my handwritten manuscript, and suffering through many revisions.

## 1. Notation

Fix $m, n \geq 1$ throughout this paper.
$C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ denotes the space of functions $F: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ whose derivatives of order $\leq m$ are continuous and bounded on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. For $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, we define $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}=\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}} \max _{|\beta| \leq m}\left|\partial^{\beta} F(x)\right|$, and

$$
\left\|\partial^{m} F\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}=\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}} \max _{|\beta|=m}\left|\partial^{\beta} F(x)\right| .
$$

For $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, we define $J_{y}(F)$ to be the $(m-1)$ jet of $F$ at $y$, i.e., the polynomial

$$
J_{y}(F)(x)=\sum_{|\beta| \leq m-1} \frac{1}{\beta!}\left(\partial^{\beta} F(y)\right) \cdot(x-y)^{\beta} .
$$

$C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ denotes the space of all functions $F: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, whose derivatives of order $\leq m-1$ are continuous, and for which the norm

$$
\|F\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}=\max _{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left\{\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}}\left|\partial^{\beta} F(x)\right|+\sup _{\substack{x, y \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \\ x \neq y}} \frac{\left|\partial^{\beta} F(x)-\partial^{\beta} F(y)\right|}{|x-y|}\right\}
$$

is finite.
Let $\mathcal{P}$ denote the vector space of polynomials of degree $\leq m-1$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ (with real coefficients), and let $D$ denote the dimension of $\mathcal{P}$.

Let $\mathcal{M}$ denote the set of all multi-indices $\beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)$ with $|\beta|=$ $\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{n} \leq m-1$.

Let $\mathcal{M}^{+}$denote the set of multi-indices $\beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)$ with $|\beta| \leq m$.

If $\alpha$ and $\beta$ are multi-indices, then $\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ denotes the Kronecker delta, equal to 1 if $\beta=\alpha$ and 0 otherwise.

We will be dealing with functions of $x$ parametrized by $y\left(x, y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. We will often denote these by $\varphi^{y}(x)$, or by $P^{y}(x)$ in case $x \mapsto P^{y}(x)$ is a polynomial for fixed $y$. When we write $\partial^{\beta} P^{y}(y)$, we always mean the value of $\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial x}\right)^{\beta} P^{y}(x)$ at $x=y$; we never use $\partial^{\beta} P^{y}(y)$ to denote the derivative of order $\beta$ of the function $y \mapsto P^{y}(y)$.

We write $B(x, r)$ to denote the ball with center $x$ and radius $r$ in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. If $Q$ is a cube in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, then $\delta_{Q}$ denotes the diameter of $Q$; and $Q^{\star}$ denotes the cube whose center is that of $Q$, and whose diameter is three times that of $Q$.

If $Q$ is a cube in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, then to "bisect" $Q$ is to partition it into $2^{n}$ congruent subcubes in the obvious way. Later on, we will fix a cube $Q^{\circ} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and define the class of "dyadic" cubes to consist of $Q^{\circ}$, together with all the cubes arising from $Q^{\circ}$ by repeated bisection. Each dyadic cube $Q$ other than $Q^{\circ}$ arises from bisecting a dyadic cube $Q^{+} \subseteq Q^{\circ}$, with $\delta_{Q^{+}}=2 \delta_{Q}$. We call $Q^{+}$the dyadic "parent" of $Q$. Note that $Q^{+} \subset Q^{\star}$.

For any finite set $X$, write $\#(X)$ to denote the number of elements of $X$. If $X$ is infinite, then we define $\#(X)=\infty$.

This paper is divided into sections. The label (p.q) refers to formula (q) in Section p. Within Section p, we abbreviate (p. q) to (q).

Let $\vec{x}=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$ be a finite sequence consisting of $k$ distinct points of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. On the vector space $\mathcal{P} \oplus \cdots \oplus \mathcal{P}$ ( $k$ copies), we define quadratic forms $\mathcal{Q}_{0}(\cdot ; \vec{x}), \mathcal{Q}_{1}(\cdot ; \vec{x}), \mathcal{Q}(\cdot ; \vec{x})$ as follows. Given $\vec{P}=\left(P_{\mu}\right)_{1 \leq \mu \leq k} \in \mathcal{P} \oplus \cdots \oplus \mathcal{P}$, we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{Q}_{0}(\vec{P} ; \vec{x}) & =\sum_{1 \leq \mu \leq k} \sum_{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left(\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{\mu}\right)\left(x_{\mu}\right)\right)^{2} \\
\mathcal{Q}_{1}(\vec{P} ; \vec{x}) & =\sum_{\substack{1 \leq \mu, \nu \leq k \\
(\mu \neq \nu)}} \sum_{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left(\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{\mu}-P_{\nu}\right)\left(x_{\nu}\right)\right)^{2} \cdot\left|x_{\mu}-x_{\nu}\right|^{-2(m-|\beta|)} \\
\mathcal{Q}(\vec{P} ; \vec{x}) & =\mathcal{Q}_{0}(\vec{P} ; \vec{x})+\mathcal{Q}_{1}(\vec{P} ; \vec{x}) .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ with $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k} \in E$, then we define $\|f\|_{C^{m}(\vec{x})}^{2}$ to be the minimum of $\mathcal{Q}(\vec{P} ; \vec{x})$ over all $\vec{P}=\left(P_{\mu}\right)_{1 \leq \mu \leq k} \in \mathcal{P} \oplus \cdots \oplus \mathcal{P}$ subject to the constraints $P_{\mu}\left(x_{\mu}\right)=f\left(x_{\mu}\right)$ for all $\mu=1, \ldots, k$.

Note that elementary linear algebra gives

$$
\|f\|_{C^{m}(\vec{x})}^{2}=\sum_{\mu, \nu=1}^{k} a_{\mu \nu}(\vec{x}) f\left(x_{\mu}\right) f\left(x_{\nu}\right)
$$

for a positive-definite matrix $\left(a_{\mu \nu}(\vec{x})\right)$ whose entries are rational functions of $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$.

## 2. Statement of results

Theorem 1. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exist constants $k^{\#}$, $A$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds.

Let $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be a finite set, and let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be functions on $E$.

Assume that, for every subset $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists a function $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1$, and $\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Then there exists a function $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A$, and $|F(x)-f(x)| \leq A \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E$.

Theorem 2. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exist constants $k^{\#}, A$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds.

Let $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be an arbitrary subset, and let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ be functions on $E$.

Assume that, for every subset $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists a function $F^{S} \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1$, and $\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq$ $\sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Then there exists a function $F \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|F\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A$, and $|F(x)-f(x)| \leq A \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E$.

Theorem 3. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exists $k^{\#}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds.

Let $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be an arbitrary subset, and let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a function on $E$. Then $f$ extends to a $C^{m-1,1}$ function on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, if and only if

$$
\sup _{\vec{x}}\|f\|_{C^{m}(\vec{x})}<\infty
$$

where $\vec{x}$ varies over all sequences $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$ consisting of at most $k^{\#}$ distinct elements of $E$.

## 3. Order relations involving multi-indices

We introduce an order relation on multi-indices. Let $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}\right)$ and $\beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)$ be distinct multi-indices. Since $\alpha$ and $\beta$ are distinct, we cannot have $\alpha_{1}+\cdots+\alpha_{k}=\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{k}$ for all $k=1, \ldots, n$. Let $\bar{k}$ be the largest $k$ for which $\alpha_{1}+\cdots+\alpha_{k} \neq \beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{k}$. Then we say that $\alpha<\beta$ if and only if $\alpha_{1}+\cdots+\alpha_{\bar{k}}<\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{\bar{k}}$. One checks easily that this defines an order relation, which we use on multi-indices throughout this paper.

Next, we introduce an order relation on subsets of $\mathcal{M}$, the set of multiindices of order at most $m-1$. Suppose that $\mathcal{A}$ and $\mathcal{B}$ are distinct subsets of $\mathcal{M}$. Then the symmetric difference $\mathcal{A} \Delta \mathcal{B}=(\mathcal{A} \backslash \mathcal{B}) \cup(\mathcal{B} \backslash \mathcal{A})$ is nonempty.

Let $\alpha$ be the least element of $\mathcal{A} \triangle \mathcal{B}$ (under the above ordering on multiindices). We say that $\mathcal{A}<\mathcal{B}$ if $\alpha$ belongs to $\mathcal{A}$. Again, one checks easily that this defines an order relation; and we use this order relation on sets of multi-indices throughout this paper.

We need a few simple results on the above order relations.

Lemma 3.1. If $\alpha$ and $\beta$ are multi-indices with $|\alpha|<|\beta|$, then $\alpha<\beta$.
Lemma 3.2. If $\mathcal{A}, \overline{\mathcal{A}} \subset \mathcal{M}$, and if $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \overline{\mathcal{A}}$, then $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$.
Lemma 3.3. Let $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$, and let $\phi: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$. Suppose that
(1) $\phi(\alpha) \leq \alpha$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$.
(2) For each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, either $\phi(\alpha)=\alpha$ or $\phi(\alpha) \notin \mathcal{A}$.

Then $\phi(\mathcal{A}) \leq \mathcal{A}$, with equality if and only if $\phi$ is the identity map.
Lemmas 3.1 and 3.2 are immediate from the definitions. We give the proof of Lemma 3.3, first showing that $\phi(\mathcal{A}) \leq \mathcal{A}$. We use induction on $\#(\mathcal{A})$, the number of elements of $\mathcal{A}$. For $\#(\mathcal{A})=0$, the lemma holds trivially, since $\mathcal{A}=\phi(\mathcal{A})=$ empty set. For the induction step, fix $k \geq 1$, assume that (1) and (2) imply $\phi(\mathcal{A}) \leq \mathcal{A}$ whenever $\#(\mathcal{A})=k-1$, and fix $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$ with $\#(\mathcal{A})=k$. Let $\alpha$ be the least element of $\mathcal{A}$, and let $\beta$ be the least element of $\phi(\mathcal{A})$. From (1) we see that $\beta \leq \alpha$. If $\beta<\alpha$, then $\beta$ is the least element of $\phi(\mathcal{A}) \Delta \mathcal{A}$; hence $\phi(\mathcal{A})<\mathcal{A}$ by definition. If instead $\beta=\alpha$, then we apply our induction hypothesis to $\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\alpha\}$. Note that $\#(\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\alpha\})=k-1$, and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\alpha\}) \Delta \phi(\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\alpha\})=\mathcal{A} \Delta \phi(\mathcal{A}) \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The inductive hypothesis gives $\phi(\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\alpha\}) \leq \mathcal{A} \backslash\{\alpha\}$, and therefore $\phi(\mathcal{A}) \leq \mathcal{A}$, thanks to (3). This completes the induction step. Hence, (1) and (2) imply $\phi(\mathcal{A}) \leq \mathcal{A}$. Also, $(2)$ shows at once that $\phi(\mathcal{A}) \neq \mathcal{A}$ whenever $\phi$ is not the identity map. The proof of Lemma 3.3 is complete.

Note that in view of Lemma 3.2, the empty set is maximal, and the set $\mathcal{M}$ is minimal, under the order $<$.

## 4. Statement of two main lemmas

Fix $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$. We state two results involving $\mathcal{A}$.
Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exist constants $k^{\#}, a_{0}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds. Suppose we
are given a finite set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and functions $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$. Suppose we are given also a point $y^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and a family of polynomials $P_{\alpha} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$. Assume that the following conditions are satisfied:
(WL1) $\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}$.
(WL2) $\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)-\delta_{\beta \alpha}\right| \leq a_{0}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$.
(WL3) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, and given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in$ $C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{o}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq a_{0}$.
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.
(c) $J_{y^{0}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}$.
(WL4) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C$.
(b) $\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Then there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(WL5) $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}$ and
(WL6) $|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C^{\prime} \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$.
Here, $C^{\prime}$ and $c^{\prime}$ in (WL5, 6) depend only on $C, m, n$ in (WL1, .., 4).
Strong Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exists $k^{\#}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds. Suppose we are given a finite set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and functions $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$. Suppose we are given also a point $y^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and a family of polynomials $P_{\alpha} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$. Assume that the following conditions are satisfied:
(SL1) $\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{A}$.
(SL2) $\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)\right| \leq C$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$ with $\beta \geq \alpha$.
(SL3) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, and given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in$ $C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C$.
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.
(c) $J_{y^{0}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}$.
(SL4) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C$.
(b) $\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Then there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
$(\mathrm{SL} 5)\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}$
and
(SL6) $|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C^{\prime} \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$.
Here, $C^{\prime}$ and $c^{\prime}$ in (SL5, 6) depend only on $C, m, n$ in (SL1, ...,4).

## 5. Plan of the proof

We explain here the plan of our proof of the two Main Lemmas, and indicate briefly how these lemmas imply Theorems $1,2,3$. To prove the Main Lemmas for $\mathcal{A}$, we proceed by induction on $\mathcal{A}$, where subsets $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$ are ordered by $<$ as described in Section 3. More precisely, we will prove the following results.

Lemma 5.1. The Weak Main Lemma and the Strong Main Lemma both hold for $\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{M}$. (Recall that $\mathcal{M}$ is minimal under $<$.)

Lemma 5.2. Fix $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$, with $\mathcal{A} \neq \mathcal{M}$. Assume that the Strong Main Lemma holds for each $\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A}$. Then the Weak Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}$.

Lemma 5.3. Fix $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$, and assume that the Weak Main Lemma holds for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$. Then the Strong Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}$.

Once we have established these three lemmas, the two Main Lemmas must hold for all $\mathcal{A}$, by induction on $\mathcal{A}$.

Next, we explain how to deduce Theorems 1, 2, 3 from the above Main Lemmas. Taking $\mathcal{A}$ to be the empty set in, say, the Weak Main Lemma, we see that hypotheses (WL 1, 2, 3) hold vacuously; hence we obtain the following result.

Local Theorem 1. Given $m, n \geq 1$, there exist $k^{\#}, A, c^{\prime}$ depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds. Let $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be finite, and let $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$ be functions. Let $y^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Assume that, given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1$, and $\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Then there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A$, and $|F(x)-f(x)| \leq$ $A \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$.

Once we have Local Theorem 1 , it is easy to relax the hypothesis $\sigma: E \rightarrow$ $(0, \infty)$ to $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ by a limiting argument. We may then deduce a local version of Theorem 2 by a compactness argument, reducing matters to the Local Theorem 1 by Ascoli's theorem. Next, a partition of unity allows us to pass from the local versions of Theorems 1 and 2 to the full results as given in Section 2. Finally, Theorem 3 follows from the special case $\sigma \equiv 0$ of Theorem 2, by application of the standard Whitney extension theorem for $C^{m-1,1}$ to each $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$. The details of how we pass from our Main Lemmas to Theorems 1, 2, 3 are given in Section 18 below.

We end this section with a few remarks on the proofs of Lemmas 5.1, 5.2, 5.3. We will see that Lemma 5.1 is easy, and Lemma 5.3 may be proven without much trouble, by making a rescaling of the form $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \mapsto$ $\left(\lambda_{1} x_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n} x_{n}\right)$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, for properly chosen $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$. The hard work goes into the proof of Lemma 5.2. A key property of subsets $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$, relevant to the proof of Lemma 5.2 , is as follows.

We say that $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$ is monotonic if, for any $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, we have $\alpha+\gamma \in \mathcal{A}$ for all multi-indices $\gamma$ of order $|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\alpha|$.

Lemma 5.2 is easy for nonmonotonic $\mathcal{A}$. The main work in our proof lies in establishing Lemma 5.2 for monotonic $\mathcal{A}$. This completes our discussion of the plan of the proof.

## 6. Starting the main induction

In this section, we give the proof of Lemma 5.1. We will show here that the Strong Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{M}$. The argument for the Weak Main Lemma is nearly identical.

Suppose $E, f, \sigma, y^{0}, P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ satisfy hypotheses (SL1,..., 4) with $\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{M}$. From (SL1) with $\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{M}$, we see that $P_{\alpha}(x)=\frac{1}{\alpha!}\left(x-y^{0}\right)^{\alpha}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$. In particular, $P_{0}(x)=1$. Hence, (SL3) with $\alpha=0$, tells us the following:

Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists $\varphi^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C$.
(b) $\left|\varphi^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.
(c) $J_{y^{0}}\left(\varphi^{S}\right)=1$.

We take $k^{\#}=1$, and apply the above result to $S=\{y\}$ for an arbitrary $y \in E$. From (a) and (c) above, we conclude that
(1) $\left|\varphi^{S}-1\right| \leq \frac{1}{2}$ on $B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$, with $c^{\prime}$ determined by $C, m, n$ in (a), (b), (c).

In particular, if $y \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$, then (b) and (1) give $\frac{1}{2} \leq\left|\varphi^{S}(y)\right| \leq C \sigma(y)$. Thus,
(2) $\sigma(y) \geq \frac{1}{2 C}$ for all $y \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$.

Next, we apply (SL4) with $k^{\#}=1, S=\{y\}, y \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$. We conclude that there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C$ and $\left|F^{S}(y)-f(y)\right| \leq C \sigma(y)$.

In particular, $\left|F^{S}(y)\right| \leq C$ and $\left|F^{S}(y)-f(y)\right| \leq C \sigma(y)$. Hence, $|f(y)| \leq$ $C+C \sigma(y) \leq 2 C^{2} \sigma(y)+C \sigma(y)$, thanks to (2). Thus, $|f(y)| \leq\left(2 C^{2}+C\right) \cdot \sigma(y)$ for all $y \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$. Consequently, the conclusions (SL5, 6) hold, with $F \equiv 0$. The proof of Lemma 5.1 is complete.

## 7. Nonmonotonic sets

In this section, we will prove Lemma 5.2 in the (easy) case of nonmonotonic $\mathcal{A}$.

Lemma 7.1. Fix a nonmonotonic set $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$, and assume that the Strong Main Lemma holds for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A}$. Then the Weak Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}$.

Proof. Since $\mathcal{A}$ is not monotonic, there exist multi-indices $\bar{\alpha}, \bar{\gamma}$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\alpha} \in \mathcal{A}, \bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma} \in \mathcal{M} \backslash \mathcal{A} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

We set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathcal{A}}=\mathcal{A} \cup\{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}\} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we take $k^{\#}$ as in the Strong Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$. By Lemma 3.2 we have $\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A}$; hence, we may assume here that the Strong Main Lemma holds for $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$.

Let $E, f, \sigma, y^{0}, P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ be as in the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$. Thus, (WL1, ..., 4) hold. We must prove that there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ satisfying (WL5, 6).

Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}(x)=\sum_{|\bar{\beta}| \leq m-1-|\bar{\gamma}|}\left(\frac{1}{\bar{\beta}!} \partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\bar{\alpha}}\left(y^{0}\right)\right) \cdot\left(x-y^{0}\right)^{\bar{\beta}+\bar{\gamma}} \cdot \frac{\bar{\alpha}!}{(\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma})!} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, $P_{\alpha} \in \mathcal{P}$ is defined for all $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}$. From (3) we obtain easily, for any $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$, that
$\partial^{\beta} P_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}\left(y^{0}\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}\frac{\beta!}{\bar{\beta}!} \partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\bar{\alpha}}\left(y^{0}\right) \cdot \frac{\bar{\alpha}!}{(\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma})!} & \text { if } \beta=\bar{\beta}+\bar{\gamma} \text { for a multi-index } \bar{\beta} \\ 0 & \text { if } \beta \text { doesn't have the form } \bar{\beta}+\bar{\gamma}\end{array}\right\}$.

Consequently, (WL2) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}\left(y^{0}\right)-\delta_{\beta, \bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}\right| \leq C^{\prime} a_{0} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C^{\prime}$ determined by $m$ and $n$.
From (4) and another application of (WL2), we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)-\delta_{\beta \alpha}\right| \leq C^{\prime} a_{0} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C^{\prime}$ depending only on $m$ and $n$.
If $a_{0}$ is a small enough constant determined by $m$ and $n$, then (5) shows that the matrix

$$
\left(\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)\right)_{\alpha, \beta \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}}
$$

is invertible, and that the inverse matrix $\left(M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right)_{\alpha^{\prime}, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C^{\prime \prime}$ depending only on $m$ and $n$. We fix $a_{0}$ to be a small enough constant, depending only on $m$ and $n$, guaranteeing (6). By definition of ( $M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}$ ), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{\beta \alpha}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}} \partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha^{\prime}}\left(y^{0}\right) \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \beta, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{P}_{\alpha}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}} P_{\alpha^{\prime}} \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} . \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (7), (8), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \alpha, \beta \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} . \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (5), (6), (8) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C^{\prime \prime \prime}$ depending only on $m$ and $n$.
Next, let $S \subset E$ be given, with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$. For $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, let $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}$ be as in (WL3). We define also

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}(x)=\left(x-y^{0}\right)^{\bar{\gamma}} \chi\left(x-y^{0}\right) \cdot \varphi_{\bar{\alpha}}^{S}(x) \cdot \frac{\bar{\alpha}!}{(\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma})!} \quad \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\chi$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\chi\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{1}^{\prime}, \chi=1 \text { on } B(0,1), \text { supp } \chi \subset B(0,2) \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C_{1}^{\prime}$ determined by $m$ and $n$.
From (WL2, 3(a), 3(c)), we see that $\left\|\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(B\left(y_{0}, 2\right)\right)} \leq C_{1}^{\prime \prime}$, with $C_{1}^{\prime \prime}$ determined by $m$ and $n$. Together with (12), this implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{1}^{\prime \prime \prime} \text { with } C_{1}^{\prime \prime \prime} \text { determined by } m \text { and } n . \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, for $x \in S$ we have $\left|\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}(x)\right| \leq C_{2}^{\prime}\left|\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}}^{S}(x)\right|$ with $C_{2}^{\prime}$ determined by $m$ and $n$, simply because $\left|\left(x-y^{0}\right)^{\bar{\gamma}} \chi\left(x-y^{0}\right)\right| \leq C_{2}^{\prime}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ (see (11), (12)). Hence, (WL3 (b)) implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}(x)\right| \leq C_{2}^{\prime}\left|\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C_{3} \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } x \in S, \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C_{3}$ determined by $C, m, n$ in (WL1, $\ldots, 4$ ).
Also, from (11), (12) and (WL3 (c)), we find that

$$
\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}(x)-\frac{\bar{\alpha}!}{(\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma})!} \cdot\left(x-y^{0}\right)^{\bar{\gamma}} P_{\bar{\alpha}}(x)=O\left(\left|x-y^{0}\right|^{m}\right) \text { as } x \rightarrow y^{0} .
$$

On the other hand, (3) implies

$$
P_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}(x)-\frac{\bar{\alpha}!}{(\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma})!} \cdot\left(x-y^{0}\right)^{\bar{\gamma}} P_{\bar{\alpha}}(x)=O\left(\left|x-y^{0}\right|^{m}\right) \text { as } x \rightarrow y^{0} .
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}^{S}(x)-P_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}(x)=O\left(\left|x-y^{0}\right|^{m}\right) \quad \text { as } x \rightarrow y^{0} . \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $P_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}} \in \mathcal{P}$, (15) implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{y^{0}}\left(\varphi_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}}^{S}\right)=P_{\bar{\alpha}+\bar{\gamma}} . \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (13), (14), (16) together with (WL3), we have the following result.
Let $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, and let $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}$.
Then there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{o}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{4}$,
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C_{4} \sigma(x) \quad$ for all $x \in S$,
(c) $J_{y^{0}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}$,
where $C_{4}$ is determined by $C, m, n$ in ( $\mathrm{WL} 1, \ldots, 4$ ).
Next, given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, and given $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}} \varphi_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{S} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} . \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (17)(a),(b) and (6), we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{5} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C_{5} \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } x \in S, \tag{and}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C_{5}$ determined by $C, m, n$ in (WL1, $\ldots, 4$ ).
Also, (8), (18), (17)(c) together yield

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{y^{0}}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha} . \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now we can check that $E, f, \sigma, y^{0}, \bar{P}_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}})$ satisfy the hypotheses (SL1, .., 4) of the Strong Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$, with a constant determined
by $C, m, n$ in (WL1, ..., 4). In fact, (SL1) for the $\bar{P}_{\alpha}$ is just (9); (SL2) for the $\bar{P}_{\alpha}$ is immediate from (10); (SL3) for the $\bar{P}_{\alpha}$ is immediate from (19), (20), (21); and (SL4) for the $\bar{P}_{\alpha}$ is just (WL4). (Note that, to prove (SL2) for the $\bar{P}_{\alpha}$, we need (10) only for $\beta \geq \alpha$.)

Applying the Strong Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$, we conclude that there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{6}, \text { and }|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C_{6} \sigma(x) \text { for all } x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c_{7}\right) \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{6}$ and $c_{7}$ are determined by $C, m, n$ in (WL1, $\ldots, 4$ ) for the $P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$.
However, (22) is the conclusion of the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$. Thus, the Weak Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}$. The proof of Lemma 7.1 is complete.

## 8. A consequence of the main inductive assumption

In this section, we establish the following result.
Lemma 8.1. Fix $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$, and assume that the Strong Main Lemma holds, for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A}$. Then there exists $k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds. Let $A>0$ be given. Let $Q \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be a cube, $\hat{E} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ a finite set, $\hat{f}: \hat{E} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: \hat{E} \rightarrow(0, \infty)$ functions on $\hat{E}$. Suppose that, for each $y \in Q^{\star \star}$, we are given a set $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}<\mathcal{A}$ and a family of polynomials $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$. Assume that the following conditions are satisfied:
(G1) $\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\beta, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}, y \in Q^{\star \star}$.
(G2) $\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq A \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|}$ for all $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}, \beta \geq \alpha, y \in Q^{\star \star}$.
(G3) Given $S \subset \hat{E}$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, and given $y \in Q^{\star \star}$ and $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$, there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m}$,
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq A \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m} \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$,
(c) $J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}$.
(G4) Given $S \subset \hat{E}$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{\beta} F^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|}$ for all $\beta$ with $|\beta| \leq m$,
(b) $\left|F^{S}(x)-\hat{f}(x)\right| \leq A \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Then there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(G5) $\left\|\partial^{\beta} F\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A^{\prime} \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|}$ for all $\beta$ with $|\beta| \leq m$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
|F(x)-\hat{f}(x)| \leq A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \text { for all } x \in \hat{E} \cap Q^{\star} . \tag{G6}
\end{equation*}
$$ Here, $A^{\prime}$ depends only on $A, m, n$.

Proof. By a rescaling, we may reduce matters to the case $\delta_{Q}=1$. In fact, we set $\overline{\bar{Q}}=\delta_{Q}^{-1} Q, \overline{\bar{P}}_{\alpha}^{y}(x)=\delta_{Q}^{-|\alpha|} \cdot \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{\delta_{Q} y}\left(\delta_{Q} x\right), \overline{\bar{\varphi}}_{\alpha}^{\bar{S}}(x)=\delta_{Q}^{-|\alpha|} \cdot \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\left(\delta_{Q} x\right)$, $\overline{\bar{S}}=\delta_{Q}^{-1} S, \overline{\bar{F}}^{\overline{\bar{S}}}(x)=\delta_{Q}^{-m} \cdot F^{S}\left(\delta_{Q} x\right), \overline{\bar{f}}(x)=\delta_{Q}^{-m} \cdot \hat{f}\left(\delta_{Q} x\right), \overline{\bar{\sigma}}(x)=\delta_{Q}^{-m} \cdot \sigma\left(\delta_{Q} x\right)$, $\overline{\bar{E}}=\delta_{Q}^{-1} \cdot \hat{E}$.

If $(\mathrm{G} 1, \ldots, 4)$ hold for $Q, \hat{E}, \hat{f}, \sigma$, then $(\mathrm{G} 1, \ldots, 4)$ hold also for $\overline{\bar{Q}}, \overline{\bar{E}}, \overline{\bar{f}}, \overline{\bar{\sigma}}$ with the same constant $A$. If Lemma 8.1 holds in the case $\delta_{Q}=1$, then in particular it holds for $\overline{\bar{Q}}, \overline{\bar{E}}, \overline{\bar{f}}, \overline{\bar{\sigma}}$. Hence, there exists $\overline{\bar{F}} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|\overline{\bar{F}}\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A^{\prime}$, and $|\overline{\bar{F}}(x)-\overline{\bar{f}}(x)| \leq A^{\prime} \overline{\bar{\sigma}}(x)$ for all $x \in \overline{\bar{E}} \cap \overline{\bar{Q}}^{\star}$.

Defining $F(x)=\delta_{Q}^{m} \cdot \overline{\bar{F}}\left(\delta_{Q}^{-1} x\right)$, we conclude that $F$ satisfies (G5, 6). Thus, as claimed, it is enough to prove Lemma 8.1 in the case $\delta_{Q}=1$.

Let $\delta_{Q}=1$, and assume ( $\mathrm{G} 1, \ldots, 4$ ). For each $y \in Q^{\star \star}$, the hypotheses $(\mathrm{SL} 1, \ldots, 4)$ for the Strong Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$ hold, with $\hat{E}, \hat{f}, \sigma, y$, $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\right), A$ in place of $E, f, \sigma, y^{0}, \bar{P}_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A}), C$ in (SL1,...,4). In fact, $(\mathrm{SL} 1, \ldots, 4)$ for $\hat{E}, \hat{f}, \sigma, y, \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\right), A$ are immediate from (G1, $\ldots$, 4), where we define $k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$ to be the maximum of all the $k^{\#}$ arising in the Strong Main Lemma for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}}(\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A})$.

Hence, for each $y \in Q^{\star \star}$, the Strong Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$ produces a function $F^{y} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F^{y}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A^{\prime}, \quad \text { and } \quad\left|F^{y}(x)-\hat{f}(x)\right| \leq A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } \quad x \in E \cap B\left(y, c^{\prime}\right) \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$ where $A^{\prime}$ and $c^{\prime}$ are determined by $A, m, n$ in ( $\mathrm{G} 1, \ldots, 4$ ).

To exploit (1), we use a partition of unity

$$
\begin{array}{rll}
1=\sum_{\nu=1}^{\nu_{\max }} \theta_{\nu}(x) \quad \text { on } \quad Q^{\star}, & \text { where } \\
0 \leq \theta_{\nu} \leq 1 \quad \text { on } \quad \mathbb{R}^{n} ; & \\
\operatorname{supp} \theta_{\nu} \subset B\left(y_{\nu}, c^{\prime}\right) & \text { with } \\
y_{\nu} \in Q^{\star \star} & \text { and } c^{\prime} \text { as in }(1) ; \\
\left\|\theta_{\nu}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime} ; & \text { and } \\
\nu_{\max } \leq C^{\prime} ; & \text { where } C^{\prime} \text { is determined by } c^{\prime}, m, n,  \tag{7}\\
& \text { hence by } A, m, n .
\end{array}
$$

We then define $F=\sum_{\nu=1}^{\nu_{\text {max }}} \theta_{\nu} \cdot F^{y_{\nu}}$. From (1), (6), (7) we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime \prime} \quad \text { with } C^{\prime \prime} \text { determined by } A, m, n . \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (1), $\ldots$, (5), we conclude that every $x \in E \cap Q^{\star}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{aligned}
|F(x)-\hat{f}(x)| & =\left|\sum_{\nu=1}^{\nu_{\max }} \theta_{\nu}(x) F^{y_{\nu}}(x)-\sum_{\nu=1}^{\nu_{\max }} \theta_{\nu}(x) \hat{f}(x)\right| \\
& \leq \sum_{\nu=1}^{\nu_{\max }} \theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot\left|F^{y_{\nu}}(x)-\hat{f}(x)\right| \\
& \leq \sum_{\nu=1}^{\nu_{\max }} \theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \\
& =A^{\prime} \sigma(x)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
|F(x)-\hat{f}(x)| \leq A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } \quad x \in E \cap Q^{\star}, \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $A^{\prime}$ determined by $A, m, n$.
Estimates (8) and (9) are the conclusions of Lemma 8.1, since we are assuming that $\delta_{Q}=1$. The proof of the lemma is complete.

## 9. Setup for the main induction

In this section, we give the setup for the proof of Lemma 5.2 in the monotonic case.

We fix $m, n \geq 1$ and $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$. We let $k \#$ be a large enough integer, determined by $m$ and $n$, to be picked later. Suppose we are given a finite set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, functions $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$, a point $y^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, a family of polynomials $P_{\alpha} \in \mathcal{P}$ indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, and a positive number $a_{1}$. We fix $\mathcal{A}, k^{\#}, E, f, \sigma, y^{0},\left(P_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}, a_{1}$ until the end of Section 15 , making the following assumptions.
(SU0) $\mathcal{A}$ is monotonic, and $\mathcal{A} \neq \mathcal{M}$.
(SU1) The Strong Main Lemma holds for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A}$.
(SU2) $\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}$.
$\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)-\delta_{\beta \alpha}\right| \leq a_{1}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$.
(SU4) $a_{1}$ is less than a small enough constant determined by $m$ and $n$.
(SU5) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, and given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in$ $C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq a_{1}$.
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.
(c) $J_{y^{0}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}$.

$$
\text { Given } S \subset E \text { with } \#(S) \leq k^{\#} \text {, there exists } F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \text {, with }
$$

(a) $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1$,
(b) $\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

The main effort of this paper goes into proving the following result.
Lemma 9.1. Assume (SU0, $\ldots, 6)$. Then there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A$,
(b) $|F(x)-f(x)| \leq A \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, a\right)$, where $A$ and $a$ are determined by $a_{1}, m, n$.

Once we establish Lemma 9.1, then Lemma 5.2 will follow easily, as we explain in a moment. First, however, we point out a few minor differences between Lemmas 9.1 and 5.2. In the Weak Main Lemma, the constant $a_{0}$ depends only on $m$ and $n$. Hence, the same is true in Lemma 5.2. On the other hand, in Lemma 9.1, the analogous constant $a_{1}$ is said merely to be less than a small enough constant determined by $m$ and $n$. We do not assume in Lemma 9.1 that $a_{1}$ is determined by $m$ and $n$. Also, if we compare (WL3 (b)) and (WL4) with (SU5 (b)) and (SU6), we see that the constant $C$ in the statement of the Weak Main Lemma has in effect been set equal to 1 in the statement of Lemma 9.1.

Now we check that Lemma 5.2 follows from Lemma 9.1. Thus, we fix $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}(\mathcal{A} \neq \mathcal{M})$ as in Lemma 5.2, and assume that the Strong Main Lemma holds for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A}$. We must prove that the Weak Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}$. This follows at once from Lemma 7.1 if $\mathcal{A}$ is nonmonotonic. Hence, we may assume that $\mathcal{A}$ is monotonic. We will show that the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$ holds in the special case $C=1$. To see this, we invoke Lemma 9.1, with $a_{1}$ taken to be a constant determined by $m$ and $n$, small enough to satisfy (SU4). We take $a_{0}=a_{1}$, and assume the hypotheses (WL1,., 4 ) of the Weak Main Lemma, with $C=1$. Let us check that hypotheses (SU0, $\ldots, 6$ ) are satisfied.

In fact, we are assuming (SU0, 1, 4). The remaining hypotheses (SU2, $3,5,6$ ) are precisely the hypotheses (WL1, ..., 4) of the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$, with $C=1$. Thus, (SU0, $\ldots, 6$ ) are satisfied. Applying Lemma 9.1, we obtain a function $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A, \text { and }|F(x)-f(x)| \leq A \sigma(x) \text { for all } x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, a\right) \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A$ and $a$ are determined by $a_{1}, m, n$. Since we have picked $a_{1}$ to depend only on $m$ and $n$, it follows that also $A$ and $a$ are determined by $m$ and $n$. Therefore, (1) is precisely the conclusion (WL5, 6) of the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$, with $C=1$.

Thus, we have proven the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$, in the special case $C=1$. On the other hand, it is trivial to reduce the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$ to the special case $C=1$. In fact, if hypotheses ( $\mathrm{WL} 1, \ldots, 4$ ) are satisfied, with $C \neq 1$, then we just set $\tilde{\sigma}(x)=C \sigma(x)$ and $\tilde{f}(x)=(C+1)^{-1} f(x)$ for all $x \in E$. One checks that (WL1, $\ldots, 4$ ) are satisfied, with $C=1$, by $E, \tilde{f}, \tilde{\sigma}, y^{0}, \mathcal{A}, P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$. Applying the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$, with $C=1$, to $E, \tilde{f}, \tilde{\sigma}, y^{0}, P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$, we obtain the conclusion of the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$, for our original $E, f, \sigma, y^{0}, P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$.

This proves the Weak Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$ in the general case, and completes the proof of the following result.

Lemma 9.2. Lemma 9.1 implies Lemma 5.2.
We begin the work of proving Lemma 9.1. We write $c, C, C^{\prime}$, etc. to denote constants determined entirely by $m$ and $n$ and call such constants "controlled". We write $a, a^{\prime}, A, A^{\prime}$, etc. to denote constants determined by $a_{1}, m, n$ in (SU0, $\ldots, 6$ ) and call such constants "weakly controlled".

We fix a constant $k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, as in Lemma 8.1.
These conventions will remain in effect through the end of Section 15.

## 10. Applying Helly's theorem on convex sets

In this section, we start the proof of Lemma 9.1, by repeatedly applying the following well-known result (Helly's Theorem; see [14]).

Lemma 10.0. Let $\mathcal{J}$ be a family of compact convex subsets of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. Suppose that any $(d+1)$ of the sets in $\mathcal{J}$ have nonempty intersection. Then the whole family $\mathcal{J}$ has nonempty intersection.

We assume (SU0,...,6) and adopt the conventions of Section 9. For $M>0, S \subset E, y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, define
(1)

$$
\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, M)= \begin{cases} & \left.\begin{array}{l}
\text { There exists } F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \text { with } \\
P \in \mathcal{P}: \\
\\
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M,|F(x)-f(x)| \leq M \sigma(x) \\
\text { for all } x \in S, \operatorname{and} J_{y}(F)=P
\end{array}\right\} .\end{cases}
$$

For $M>0, k \geq 1, y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, we then define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; k, M)=\bigcap_{\substack{S \subset E \\ \#(S) \leq k}} \mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, M) \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, if $P \in \mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; k, M)$, then for any subset $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M,\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq M \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$, and $J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)=P$.

Lemma 10.1. Suppose we are given $k_{1}^{\#}$, with $k^{\#} \geq(D+1) k_{1}^{\#}$ and $k_{1}^{\#} \geq 1$. Then $\mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, 2\right)$ is nonempty, for all $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$.

Proof. We start with a small remark. Given a point $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and a polynomial $\tilde{P} \in \mathcal{P}$, there exists $\tilde{G} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\tilde{G}\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C \cdot \max _{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}(y)\right| \quad \text { and } \quad J_{y}(\tilde{G})=\tilde{P} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

This remark shows easily that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Closure }\left(\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, M)\right) \subset \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; S, M^{\prime}\right) \text { whenever } M^{\prime}>M . \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

To check (4), fix $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}, S \subset E, M^{\prime}>M$, and $P \in \operatorname{Closure}\left(\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, M)\right)$. Given $\varepsilon>0$, there exists $P_{\varepsilon} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, M)$ with $\max _{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P-P_{\varepsilon}\right)(y)\right|$ $<\varepsilon$.

Applying (3) to $\tilde{P}=P-P_{\varepsilon}$, we obtain $G_{\varepsilon} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|G_{\varepsilon}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}$ $\leq C \varepsilon$, and $J_{y}\left(G_{\varepsilon}\right)=P-P_{\varepsilon}$. Moreover, since $P_{\varepsilon} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, M)$, there exists $F_{\varepsilon} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F_{\varepsilon}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M,\left|F_{\varepsilon}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq M \sigma(x)$ on $S$, $J_{y}\left(F_{\varepsilon}\right)=P_{\varepsilon}$.

Taking $F=F_{\varepsilon}+G_{\varepsilon}$ with $\varepsilon$ small enough, we find that

$$
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M+C \varepsilon,|F(x)-f(x)| \leq M \sigma(x)+C \varepsilon \text { on } S, J_{y}(F)=P .
$$

Recall that $M^{\prime}>M, S \subset E, E$ is finite, and $\sigma(x)$ is strictly positive on $E$. Hence, for $\varepsilon>0$ small enough,

$$
M+C \varepsilon<M^{\prime}, \text { and } M \sigma(x)+C \varepsilon<M^{\prime} \sigma(x) \text { on } S .
$$

Using such an $\varepsilon$ to define $F$, we obtain
(5) $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M^{\prime},|F(x)-f(x)| \leq M^{\prime} \sigma(x) \quad$ on $\quad S$, and $\quad J_{y}(F)=P$.

Since we have found an $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ satisfying (5), we know that $P$ belongs to $\mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; S, M^{\prime}\right)$. The proof of (4) is complete.

Now let $S_{1}, \ldots, S_{D+1} \subset E$ be given, with $\#\left(S_{i}\right) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$ for each $i$. Fix $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and set $S=S_{1} \cup \cdots \cup S_{D+1}$. We have $S \subset E$ and $\#(S) \leq(D+1)$. $k_{1}^{\#} \leq k^{\#}$. Hence, by (SU6), there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1, \quad \text { and } \quad\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x) \quad \text { on } \quad S
$$

Define $P=J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)$. Then, for each $i=1, \ldots, D+1$, we have obviously

$$
\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1,\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x) \quad \text { on } \quad S_{i}, \quad \text { and } \quad J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)=P
$$

Hence, $P$ belongs to $\mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; S_{i}, 1\right)$ for each $i$. Consequently, the sets $\mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; S_{i}, 1\right)$ for $i=1, \ldots, D+1$ have nonempty intersection.

Thus, the sets $\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, 1) \subset \mathcal{P}\left(S \subset E, \#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}\right)$ have the property that any $(D+1)$ of them have nonempty intersection. Moreover, each $\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, 1)$ is
easily seen to be a convex, bounded subset of the $D$-dimensional vector space $\mathcal{P}$. Hence, by Lemma 10.0, the closures of the $\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, 1)\left(S \subset E, \#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}\right)$ have nonempty intersection. Applying (4), we see that the intersection of $\mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; S, 2)$ over all $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$ is nonempty. That is, $\mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, 2\right)$ is nonempty. The proof of Lemma 10.1 is complete.

In the same spirit, we can prove the following result.
Lemma 10.2. Suppose $k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) k_{2}^{\#}$, and suppose $P \in \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C\right)$ is given. Then, for any $y^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, there exists $P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{2}^{\#}, C^{\prime}\right)$, with

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P-P^{\prime}\right)(y)\right|,\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P-P^{\prime}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime}\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M}
$$

Proof. The result is trivial for $y^{\prime}=y$; just take $P^{\prime}=P$. Suppose $y^{\prime} \neq y$. Then, for a constant $\Gamma\left(y, y^{\prime}\right)$ determined by $y, y^{\prime}, m$ and $n$, we have the following small remark.
(6) Given $\tilde{P} \in \mathcal{P}$ there exists $\tilde{G} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ with

$$
\|\tilde{G}\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \Gamma\left(y, y^{\prime}\right) \cdot \max _{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|, \quad J_{y^{\prime}}(\tilde{G})=\tilde{P}, \quad J_{y}(\tilde{G})=0 .
$$

Fix $P$ as in the hypotheses of the lemma. For each $S \subset E$ and $M>0$, define
$\mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, M)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll} & \text { There exists } F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \text { with }\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M, \\ P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{P}: & |F(x)-f(x)| \leq M \sigma(x) \text { on } S, J_{y}(F)=P, \text { and } \\ J_{y^{\prime}}(F)=P^{\prime}\end{array}\right\}$.
Using the small remark (6), we can show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Closure}\left(\mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, M)\right) \subset \mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}\left(S, M^{\prime}\right) \text { for } \quad M^{\prime}>M . \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

To check (7), let $P^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Closure}\left(\mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, M)\right)$ be given, and let $\varepsilon>0$. Then there exists $P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, M)$, with $\max _{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P^{\prime}-P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|<\varepsilon$.

Since $P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, M)$, there exists $F_{\varepsilon} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F_{\varepsilon}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M$, $\left|F_{\varepsilon}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq M \sigma(x)$ on $S, J_{y}\left(F_{\varepsilon}\right)=P, J_{y^{\prime}}\left(F_{\varepsilon}\right)=P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}$.

Also, applying (6) to $P^{\prime}-P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}$, we obtain a function $G_{\varepsilon} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\left\|G_{\varepsilon}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \Gamma\left(y, y^{\prime}\right) \varepsilon, \quad J_{y}\left(G_{\varepsilon}\right)=0, \quad J_{y^{\prime}}\left(G_{\varepsilon}\right)=P^{\prime}-P_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}
$$

Putting $F=F_{\varepsilon}+G_{\varepsilon}$ with $\varepsilon$ small enough we obtain the following:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} & \leq M+\Gamma\left(y, y^{\prime}\right) \cdot \varepsilon \leq M^{\prime}, \\
|F(x)-f(x)| & \leq M \sigma(x)+\Gamma\left(y, y^{\prime}\right) \cdot \varepsilon \leq M^{\prime} \sigma(x) \text { on } S .
\end{aligned}
$$

(Recall: $S \subset E, E$ is finite, $\sigma(x)>0$ on $E$.)

$$
J_{y}(F)=P \text { and } J_{y^{\prime}}(F)=P^{\prime}
$$

Hence, $P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}\left(S, M^{\prime}\right)$, completing the proof of (7).

Next, let $S_{1}, \cdots, S_{D+1} \subset E$ be given, with $\#\left(S_{i}\right) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$ for each $i$. Set $S=S_{1} \cup \cdots \cup S_{D+1}$. Thus, $S \subset E$, and $\#(S) \leq(D+1) k_{2}^{\#} \leq k_{1}^{\#}$. Since $P \in \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C\right)$ it follows that there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C, \quad\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x) \text { on } S, \quad J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)=P
$$

Define $P^{\prime}=J_{y^{\prime}}\left(F^{S}\right)$. Then obviously, for $i=1, \ldots, D+1$, we have $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C,\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ on $S_{i}, \quad J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)=P, J_{y^{\prime}}\left(F^{S}\right)=P^{\prime}$.

Hence, $P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}\left(S_{i}, C\right)$ for each $i=1, \ldots, D+1$.
We have shown that any $D+1$ of the sets $\mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, C)$ (where $S \subset E$, $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$ ) have nonempty intersection. Moreover, one checks easily that each $\mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, C) \subset \mathcal{P}$ is a bounded, convex subset of a $D$-dimensional vector space. Applying Lemma 10.0, we see that the closures of the sets $\mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}(S, C)$ (all $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$ ) have nonempty intersection.

Hence, $\bigcap_{\substack{S C E \\ \#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}}} \mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}\left(S, C^{\prime}\right)$ is nonempty, for any $C^{\prime}>C$.
Let $P^{\prime} \in \bigcap_{\substack{S \subset E \\ \#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}}} \mathcal{K}_{\text {temp }}\left(S, C^{\prime}\right)$. Then, by definition, given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}, \quad\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \sigma(x) \text { on } S, \quad J_{y^{\prime}}\left(F^{S}\right)=P^{\prime} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)=P$.
In particular, this implies $P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{2}^{\#}, C^{\prime}\right)$. Moreover, if we take $S$ to be the empty set in (8), then we obtain a function $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}, J_{y^{\prime}}(F)=P^{\prime}, J_{y}(F)=P$.

By Taylor's theorem, the polynomials $P, P^{\prime}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\partial^{\beta} P^{\prime}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\partial^{\beta} P\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|= & \left|\partial^{\beta} P^{\prime}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P(y)\right) \cdot\left(y^{\prime}-y\right)^{\gamma}\right| \\
= & \left\lvert\, \partial^{\beta} F\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} F(y)\right)\right. \\
& \cdot\left(y^{\prime}-y\right)^{\gamma}\left|\leq C^{\prime \prime}\right| y-\left.y^{\prime}\right|^{m-|\beta|}
\end{aligned}
$$

for $|\beta| \leq m-1$, and similarly $\left|\partial^{\beta} P(y)-\partial^{\beta} P^{\prime}(y)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime}\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|^{m-|\beta|}$ for $|\beta| \leq$ $m-1$.

The proof of Lemma 10.2 is complete.
The next lemma is again proved using the same ideas as above. It associates to each point $y$ near $y^{0}$ a family of polynomials $P_{\alpha}^{y}$, analogous to the polynomials $P_{\alpha}$ associated to $y^{0}$.

Lemma 10.3. Suppose $k^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{1}^{\#}$, and let $y \in B\left(y^{0}, a_{1}\right)$ be given. Then there exist polynomials $P_{\alpha}^{y} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, with the following properties:
$(\mathrm{WL} 1)^{y} \partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}$.
$(\mathrm{WL} 2)^{y}\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)-\delta_{\beta \alpha}\right| \leq C a_{1}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$.
$(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y}$ Given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$, there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C a_{1}$.
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.
(c) $J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}^{y}$.

Proof. For $y=y^{0}$, the lemma is trivial; we just set $P_{\alpha}^{y}=P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ and invoke (SU2, 3, 5). Suppose $y \neq y^{0}$. For a constant $\Gamma\left(y, y^{0}\right)$ determined by $y, y^{0}, m$ and $n$ we have the small remark:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Given } \tilde{P} \in \mathcal{P} \text {, there exists } \tilde{G} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \text { with } \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\|\tilde{G}\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \Gamma\left(y, y^{0}\right) \cdot \max _{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}(y)\right|, J_{y}(\tilde{G})=\tilde{P}, J_{y^{0}}(\tilde{G})=0 .
$$

Now, given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, S \subset E$ and $M>0$, we define

$$
\mathcal{K}_{\alpha}(S, M)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { There exists } \varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \text { with }\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \\
\left.P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{P}: \begin{array}{l}
\leq M a_{1},\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq M \sigma(x) \text { on } S, J_{y^{0}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha} \\
\text { and } J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P^{\prime}
\end{array}\right\} . . . . ~ . ~
\end{array}\right.
$$

By a now-familiar argument using (9), we know that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Closure }\left(\mathcal{K}_{\alpha}(S, M)\right) \subset \mathcal{K}_{\alpha}\left(S, M^{\prime}\right) \quad \text { for any } M^{\prime}>M \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Each $\mathcal{K}_{\alpha}(S, M)$ is a bounded convex subset of the $D$-dimensional vector space $\mathcal{P}$. Moreover, it follows from (SU5) by a now-familiar argument that $\bigcap_{i=1}^{D+1} \mathcal{K}_{\alpha}\left(S_{i}, 1\right)$ is nonempty, whenever $S_{1}, \ldots, S_{D+1} \subset E$ with $\#\left(S_{i}\right) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$ for each $i$. Lemma 10.0 therefore shows that, for each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, the closures of all the $\mathcal{K}_{\alpha}(S, 1)\left(S \subset E\right.$ with $\left.\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}\right)$ have nonempty intersections.

Therefore by (10), there exist polynomials $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$, belonging to $\mathcal{K}_{\alpha}(S, 2)$ for all $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$. Thus, given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$, and given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, there exists $\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) & \leq 2 a_{1},  \tag{11}\\
\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| & \leq 2 \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } x \in S,  \tag{12}\\
J_{y^{0}}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right) & =P_{\alpha} \quad \text { and } J_{y}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y} . \tag{13}
\end{align*}
$$

We apply (11), (12), (13) with $S=$ empty set. Thus, there exists $\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 2 a_{1}, J_{y^{0}}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}\right)=P_{\alpha}, J_{y}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also $y \in B\left(y^{0}, a_{1}\right)$, (14) and (SU3, 4) imply

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)-\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}\left(y^{0}\right)\right| \leq C a_{1} \quad \text { for all } \quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}
$$

and therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)-\delta_{\beta \alpha}\right| \leq C^{\prime} a_{1} \quad \text { for all } \quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to (SU3). In particular, the matrix $\left(\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right)_{\beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}$ has an inverse $\left(M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right)_{\alpha^{\prime}, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}-\delta_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} a_{1} \quad \text { for all } \alpha^{\prime}, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

(Here and in the next few paragraphs we use (SU4).) By definition, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y}(y) \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}=\delta_{\beta \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now define

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{\alpha}^{y}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \bar{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (15), (16), (17), we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)=\delta_{\beta \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)-\delta_{\beta \alpha}\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime} a_{1} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, let $S \subset E$ be given, where $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$. With $\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}$ as in (11), . ., (13), define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{S} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (11), (16), (21) we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C a_{1} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (12), (16), (21) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, x \in S \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (13), (18), (21), we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}^{y} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

The conclusions of the lemma are (19), (20), (22), (23), (24). The proof of Lemma 10.3 is complete.

Lemma 10.4. Suppose $k^{\#} \geq(D+1) k_{1}^{\#}$ and $k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) k_{2}^{\#}$. Let $y \in B\left(y^{0}, a_{1}\right)$, and let $\left(P_{\alpha}^{y}\right)_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}$ satisfy conditions (WL1) $\ldots(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y}$, as in the conclusion of Lemma 10.3. Let $y^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be given. Then there exist polynomials $\left(\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}, y}\right)_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}$, with the following property:

Given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$, there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime} a_{1}$.
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.
(c) $J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}^{y}$.
(d) $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}, y}$.

Proof. The lemma is trivial for $y^{\prime}=y$; we just set $\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}, y}=P_{\alpha}^{y}$ and invoke $(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y}$. Suppose $y^{\prime} \neq y$. Then, for a constant $\Gamma\left(y, y^{\prime}\right)$ determined by $y-y^{\prime}, m$ and $n$, the following small remark holds.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Given } \tilde{P} \in \mathcal{P} \text {, there exists } \tilde{G} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \text {, with } \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\|\tilde{G}\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \Gamma\left(y, y^{\prime}\right) \cdot \max _{|\beta| \leq m-1}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|, J_{y}(\tilde{G})=0, J_{y^{\prime}}(\tilde{G})=\tilde{P}
$$

Now, given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, M>0, S \subset E$, we define

$$
\mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}(S, M)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll} 
& \text { There exists } \varphi \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \text { with } \\
\left.P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{P}: \begin{array}{ll}
\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi\right\|_{C^{o}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq M a_{1},|\varphi(x)| \leq M \sigma(x) \\
\text { on } S, J_{y}(\varphi)=P_{\alpha}^{y}, J_{y^{\prime}}(\varphi)=P^{\prime}
\end{array}\right\} . ~ . ~ . ~
\end{array}\right\}
$$

As usual, (25) shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Closure }\left(\mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}(S, M)\right) \subset \mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}\left(S, M^{\prime}\right) \quad \text { for all } M^{\prime}>M \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Each $\mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}(S, M)$ is easily seen to be a bounded convex subset of the $D$ dimensional vector space $\mathcal{P}$. Moreover, a familiar argument using (WL3) ${ }^{y}$ shows that $\bigcap_{i=1}^{D+1} \mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}\left(S_{i}, C\right)$ is nonempty, for any $S_{1}, \ldots, S_{D+1} \subset E$ with $\#\left(S_{i}\right) \leq$ $k_{2}^{\#}$ for each $i$.

Consequently, Lemma 10.0 shows that the intersection of all the sets Closure $\left(\mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}(S, C)\right)\left(S \subset E\right.$ with $\left.\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}\right)$ is nonempty. Applying (26), we find that for each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, there exists $\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}, y} \in \mathcal{P}$, with $\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}, y}$ belonging to $\mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}\left(S, C^{\prime}\right)$ for each $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$.

The conclusions of Lemma 10.4 are now immediate from the definition of $\mathcal{K}^{[\alpha]}\left(S, C^{\prime}\right)$.

Next, for $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}, k \geq 1, M>0$, we define

$$
\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}(y ; k, M)=\left\{P \in \mathcal{K}_{f}(y ; k, M): \partial^{\beta} P(y)=0 \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{A}\right\} .
$$

Lemma 10.5. Suppose $k^{\#} \geq(D+1) k_{1}^{\#}$ and $k_{1}^{\#} \geq 1$. Then, for a large enough controlled constant $C$, the set $\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C\right)$ is nonempty for each $y \in$ $B\left(y^{0}, a_{1}\right)$.

Proof. By Lemma 10.1, there exists $P \in \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, 2\right)$. By definition, we have
(27) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 2, \quad\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq 2 \sigma(x)$ on $S$, and $J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)=P$.
Taking $S$ to be the empty set in (27), we learn that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} P(y)\right| \leq C \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Lemma 10.3, there exist polynomials $P_{\alpha}^{y}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ satisfying (WL1) $, \ldots,(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y}$. We define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{P}=P-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left(\partial^{\alpha} P(y)\right) \cdot P_{\alpha}^{y} . \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (WL1) ${ }^{y}$ and (29), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}(y)=\partial^{\beta} P(y)-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left(\partial^{\alpha} P(y)\right) \cdot \delta_{\beta \alpha}=0 \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{A} \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$, and let $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}, F^{S}$ be as in (WL3) ${ }^{y}$ and (27). Also, fix $\theta \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq \theta \leq 1 \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \text { supp } \theta \subset B(y, 1), \theta=1 \text { on } B(y, 1 / 2),\|\theta\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C . \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{F}^{S}=F^{S}-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left(\partial^{\alpha} P(y)\right) \varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \theta \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (WL2) ${ }^{y},(\mathrm{WL} 3(\mathrm{a}))^{y},(\mathrm{WL} 3(\mathrm{c}))^{y}$, we conclude that $\left|\partial^{\beta} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right| \leq C$ on $B(y, 1)$, for $|\beta| \leq m$. Hence, (31) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \theta\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime} \quad \text { for each } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

Putting (27), (28) and (33) into (32), we find that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\tilde{F}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime \prime} \tag{34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, for $x \in S$, we have $\left|\tilde{F}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right|+\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left|\partial^{\alpha} P(y)\right|$. $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x) \theta(x)\right|($ by $(32)) \leq C^{\prime \prime} \sigma(x)$, by (27), (28), (WL3(b) $)^{y}$, and (31). Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\tilde{F}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \sigma(x) \quad \text { on } S \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (WL3(c)) $)^{y},(27),(29),(31),(32)$, we find that

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{y}\left(\tilde{F}^{S}\right)=J_{y}\left(F^{S}\right)-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left(\partial^{\alpha} P(y)\right) J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \theta\right)=P-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left(\partial^{\alpha} P(y)\right) P_{\alpha}^{y}=\tilde{P} \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$, there exists $\tilde{F}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, satisfying (34), (35), (36). In other words,

$$
\tilde{P} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C^{\prime \prime}\right)
$$

From (30), we then have $\tilde{P} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C^{\prime \prime}\right)$, completing the proof of Lemma 10.5 .

## 11. A Calderón-Zygmund decomposition

In this section, we are again in the setting of Section 9, and we assume (SU0, $\ldots, 6$ ). We fix a cube $Q^{\circ} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, with the following properties:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{\circ} \text { is centered at } y^{0} \text {. } \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

A subcube $Q \subseteq Q^{\circ}$ is called "dyadic" if either $Q=Q^{\circ}$ or else $Q$ arises from $Q^{\circ}$ by successive "bisection". A dyadic cube $Q \subset Q^{\circ}$ arises by "bisecting" its dyadic "parent" $Q^{+}$, which is again a dyadic cube, with $\delta_{Q^{+}}=2 \delta_{Q}$. A cube $Q$ not contained in $Q^{\circ}$ is not dyadic, according to our definition.

Two distinct dyadic cubes $Q, Q^{\prime}$ are said to "abut" if their closures have nonempty intersection.

We say that a dyadic cube $Q \subseteq Q^{\circ}$ is "OK" if it satisfies the following conditions.
(OK) For every $y \in Q^{\star \star}$, there exist $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}<\mathcal{A}$ and polynomials $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$, with the following properties:
(OK1) $\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\beta, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$.
(OK2) $\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}$ for all $\alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$ with $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$ and $\beta \geq \alpha$.
(OK3) Given $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y} \in$ $C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}\right\|_{C^{\mathrm{o}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}$.
(b) $\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}(x)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.
(c) $J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}$.

Here, $k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$ is as in Lemma 8.1 and Section 9.
We say that a dyadic cube $Q \subseteq Q^{\circ}$ is a "CZ" or "Calderón-Zygmund" cube, if it is OK, but no dyadic cube properly containing $Q$ is OK.

Given any two dyadic cubes $Q, Q^{\prime}$, either $Q \cap Q^{\prime}=\phi$, or $Q \subseteq Q^{\prime}$, or $Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q$. Hence, any two distinct CZ cubes are disjoint.

Lemma 11.1. Any dyadic cube $Q$ with $\delta_{Q}<\min _{x \in E} \sigma(x)$ is OK.
Proof. Let $y \in Q^{\star \star}$, with $Q$ a dyadic cube of diameter less than $\min _{x \in E} \sigma(x)$.
We set $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}=\mathcal{M}$. Note that $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}<\mathcal{A}$, thanks to (SU0) and Lemma 3.2. For $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$, we set $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(x)=\frac{1}{\alpha!}(x-y)^{\alpha}$ which yields $\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}(y)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for $\alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$.

Hence, (OK1) holds, and (OK2) follows from (SU4). It remains to check (OK3). We fix a function $\theta \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq \theta \leq 1 \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \quad \theta=1 \text { on } B(0,1 / 2), \text { supp } \theta \subset B(0,1),\|\theta\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C . \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}(x)=\frac{1}{\alpha!}(x-y)^{\alpha} \theta(x-y) \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (4), (5) we have $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}$.
Also, we have $\delta_{Q} \leq a_{1}$ by (3), since $Q \subseteq Q^{\circ}$. Hence,

$$
\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}\left(a_{1}\right)^{m-|\alpha|}<\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \quad \text { by }(\mathrm{SU} 4) .
$$

Thus, (OK3(a)) holds. Also for $x \in S$, we have $\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}$ $\leq C^{\prime} \delta_{Q}$ (since $\delta_{Q} \leq a_{1} \leq 1$ and $\left.|\alpha| \leq m-1\right)<C^{\prime} \sigma(x)$ (by hypothesis of Lemma 11.1) < $\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \sigma(x)$ (by (SU4)).

Thus, (OK3(b)) holds.
Also, (OK3(c)) holds, as we see at once by comparing the definitions of $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}$ and $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S, y}$, and recalling (4).

Thus, $(\mathrm{OK} 1, \ldots, 3)$ are satisfied. The proof of Lemma 11.1 is complete.

Corollary. The CZ cubes form a partition of $Q^{\circ}$ into finitely many dyadic cubes.

Lemma 11.2. If two CZ cubes $Q, Q^{\prime}$ abut, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} \delta_{Q} \leq \delta_{Q^{\prime}} \leq 2 \delta_{Q} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Assume (6) false. Without loss of generality, we may assume that $\delta_{Q} \leq \delta_{Q^{\prime}}$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{Q} \leq \frac{1}{4} \delta_{Q^{\prime}} . \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $Q \neq Q^{\circ}$, since $Q$ is assumed to abut another CZ cube $Q^{\prime}$. Hence, $Q$ has a dyadic parent $Q^{+}$, which also abuts $Q^{\prime}$, and satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{Q^{+}} \leq \frac{1}{2} \delta_{Q^{\prime}} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consequently,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star} \subset\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{\star \star} . \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We know that $Q^{\prime}$ is OK, since it is a CZ cube. We will show that $Q^{+}$is also OK. For any $y \in\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{\star \star}$, let $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}<\mathcal{A}$ and $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\right)$ satisfy (OK1, 2, 3) for $Q^{\prime}$. Then, for any $y \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star}$, we may use the same $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}$ and $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\right)$ for $Q^{+}$, thanks to (9). Conditions (OK1, 2, 3) hold for $Q^{+}$, because they hold for $Q^{\prime}$, and thanks to (8). Here we use (8) to show that $\left(\delta_{Q^{+}}\right)^{m-|\alpha|} \leq\left(\delta_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{m-|\alpha|}$ for $\alpha \in \mathcal{M}$, and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\delta_{Q^{+}}\right)^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \leq\left(\delta_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \quad \text { for } \quad \beta \geq \alpha . \quad \text { (See Lemma 3.1.) } \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

This proves that $Q^{+}$is OK, as claimed. On the other hand, $Q^{+}$is a dyadic cube that properly contains the CZ cube Q . Hence, $Q^{+}$cannot be OK, by the definition of CZ cubes. This contradiction shows that (6) cannot be false, completing the proof of Lemma 2.

Remark. In proving Lemma 2, we made essential use of the restriction to the case $\beta \geq \alpha$ in (OK2). (See (10).)

## 12. Controlling auxiliary polynomials I

We again place ourselves in the setting of Section 9, and assume (SU0, $\ldots, 6$ ). In this section only, we fix an integer $k_{1}^{\#}$, a dyadic cube $Q$, a point $y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and a family of polynomials $P_{\alpha}^{y} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$; also we make the following assumptions.
(CAP1) $k^{\#} \geq(D+1) k_{1}^{\#}$ and $k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$.
(CAP2) $y \in Q^{\star \star \star}$.
(CAP3) $Q$ is properly contained in $Q^{\circ}$.
(CAP4) The $P_{\alpha}^{y}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ satisfy conditions $(W L 1)^{y},(W L 2)^{y},(W L 3)^{y}$. (See Lemma 10.3.)
(CAP5) $\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \leq \max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq 2^{m} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}$.
Note that $\mathcal{A}$ is nonempty, since the max in (CAP5) cannot be zero. Our goal in this section is to show that the dyadic cube $Q^{+}$is OK.

Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

be given. Then $y, y^{\prime} \in Q^{\star \star \star} \subseteq\left(Q^{\circ}\right)^{\star \star \star} \subset B\left(y^{0}, a_{1}\right)$, by (11.2). Applying Lemma 10.4, with $k_{2}^{\#}=k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, we obtain a family of polynomials $\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}} \in \mathcal{P}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, with the following property.
(2) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, and given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, there exists $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C a_{1}$,
(b) $\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$,
(c) $J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=P_{\alpha}^{y}$,
(d) $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$.

We fix polynomials $\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$ satisfying (2).
The basic properties of $\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$ are as follows.
Lemma 12.1.

$$
\begin{align*}
c \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} & \leq \max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\
\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} ;  \tag{3}\\
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| & \leq C \cdot a_{1} \quad \text { for } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta>\alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{M} ;  \tag{4}\\
\left|\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-1\right| & \leq C \cdot a_{1} \quad \text { for } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} ;  \tag{5}\\
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C \quad & \text { for } \alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{A} . \tag{6}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof. We apply (2), with $S=$ empty set. Thus, for each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ we obtain $\varphi_{\alpha} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C a_{1}, J_{y}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}\right)=P_{\alpha}^{y}, J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\varphi_{\alpha}\right)=\tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$. Taylor's theorem gives

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right) \cdot\left(y^{\prime}-y\right)^{\gamma}\right|  \tag{7}\\
& \quad=\left|\partial^{\beta} \varphi_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} \varphi_{\alpha}(y)\right) \cdot\left(y^{\prime}-y\right)^{\gamma}\right| \\
& \quad \leq C a_{1} \cdot\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for } \beta \in \mathcal{M} .
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)-\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right) \cdot\left(y-y^{\prime}\right)^{\gamma}\right|  \tag{8}\\
& \quad=\left|\partial^{\beta} \varphi_{\alpha}(y)-\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} \varphi_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right) \cdot\left(y-y^{\prime}\right)^{\gamma}\right| \\
& \quad \leq C a_{1} \cdot\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for } \beta \in \mathcal{M} .
\end{align*}
$$

In view of (CAP2) and (1), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|y-y^{\prime}\right| \leq C \delta_{Q} \leq C \delta_{Q^{\circ}} \leq C a_{1}<1 \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

(Here we have used also that $Q \subseteq Q^{\circ}$ since $Q$ is dyadic, as well as (11.3) and (SU4).) From (CAP5) we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq 2^{m} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|-|\gamma|}, \text { for all } \begin{array}{l}
\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \\
\\
\end{array}|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta| . \tag{10}
\end{align*}
$$

Putting (9), (10) into (7), we find that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, if we put

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega=\max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|, \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\gamma+\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq \Omega \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|-|\gamma|} \text { for } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M},|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta| . \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Putting (9) and (13) into (8), we find that
$\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq C \Omega \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|}+C a_{1} \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \leq(C \Omega+1) \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$.
Comparing (14) with (CAP5), we see that $C \Omega+1 \geq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}$; hence $\Omega>$ $c\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}$. Together with (11) and (12) this proves conclusion (3).

Next, suppose $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $\beta>\alpha(\beta \in \mathcal{M})$. From (WL2) ${ }^{y}$ and Lemma 3.1, we see that $\left|\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq C a_{1}$ for $|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|$. Putting this and (9) into (7), we obtain the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C a_{1} \text { for } \quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}, \beta>\alpha \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $\beta>\alpha$, we have also $\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \leq 1$; hence, (15) implies conclusion (4).
Next, suppose $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $\beta=\alpha$. Then we have $\gamma+\beta>\alpha$ for $\gamma \neq 0$, and hence $\left|\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq C a_{1}$ by (WL2) ${ }^{y}$. On the other hand, $\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)=1$ in this
case, by (WL1) ${ }^{y}$. These remarks and (9) may be substituted into (7), to show that $\left|\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-1\right| \leq C a_{1}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, which is conclusion (5).

Next suppose $\alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{A}$. By (SU0), we have $\beta+\gamma \in \mathcal{A}$ for $|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|$. Hence, $(\mathrm{WL} 1)^{y}$ implies $\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)=\delta_{\beta+\gamma, \alpha}$. In particular

$$
\left|\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|-|\gamma|} \quad \text { for } \quad|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|
$$

Putting this and (9) into (7), we find that $\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|}$ for $\alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{A}$, which is conclusion (6).

The proof of the lemma is complete.
Define a matrix $\tilde{M}=\left(\tilde{M}_{\beta \alpha}\right)_{\beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}$ by setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{M}_{\beta \alpha}=\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right) \quad \text { for } \quad \beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (4), (5), (6), we see that

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|\tilde{M}_{\beta \alpha}\right| & \leq C a_{1} & & \text { for } \beta>\alpha  \tag{16a}\\
\left|\tilde{M}_{\beta \alpha}-1\right| & \leq C a_{1} & & \text { for } \beta=\alpha, \text { and } \\
\left|\tilde{M}_{\beta \alpha}\right| & \leq C & & \text { for all } \beta, \alpha
\end{align*}
$$

That is, $\tilde{M}$ lies within distance $C a_{1}$ of a triangular matrix with bounded entries and 1's on the main diagonal. It follows that the inverse matrix $M=$ $\left(M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right)_{\alpha^{\prime}, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}$ has the same property, i.e.,

$$
\begin{array}{cl}
\left|M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right| \leq C a_{1} & \text { for } \quad \alpha^{\prime}>\alpha \quad\left(\alpha, \alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}\right) \\
\left|M_{\alpha \alpha}-1\right| \leq C a_{1} & \text { for } \quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \\
\left|M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right| \leq C & \text { for all } \quad \alpha^{\prime}, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{19}
\end{array}
$$

By definition, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \tilde{M}_{\beta \alpha^{\prime}} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}=\delta_{\beta \alpha} \text { for all } \beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

That is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{\beta \alpha}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right) \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} \text { for all } \beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

We define new polynomials

$$
\begin{equation*}
\check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}=\delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|} \sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \delta_{Q}^{-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \tilde{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y^{\prime}} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

The basic properties of the $\check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$ are as follows:
Lemma 12.2.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \quad \beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
c \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}<\max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}}\left|\partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}<C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} . \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m-1)} \quad$ for all $\quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \quad$ with $\quad \beta>\alpha$.
Given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\check{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { (a) } \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \check{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{o}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C a_{1},  \tag{26}\\
& \text { (b) } \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\check{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x) \text { for all } x \in S, \\
& \text { (c) } J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\check{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}} .
\end{align*}
$$

Proof. Conclusion (23) is immediate from (21) and (22). From (22) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right]=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}}\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} \text { for } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} . \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $M$ and $\tilde{M}$ are inverse matrices, (27) implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right]=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}}\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \tilde{M}_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} . \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (16a), (19), (27), (28), we see that

$$
c \max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|<\max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|<C \max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| .
$$

Together with (3), this proves conclusion (24).
Next, suppose $\beta \in \mathcal{M}, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ are given, with $\beta>\alpha$. Then, for each $\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}$, we have either $\beta>\alpha^{\prime}$ or $\alpha^{\prime}>\alpha$. If $\beta>\alpha^{\prime}$, then (4) and (19) yield

$$
\left|\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right| \leq C a_{1} \leq C\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m-1)} \quad \text { by }(\mathrm{SU} 4)
$$

If, instead, $\alpha^{\prime}>\alpha$, then (3) and (17) yield

$$
\left|\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha}\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot C a_{1}=C^{\prime}\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m-1)} .
$$

Consequently, (27) implies conclusion (25).
Finally, let $S \subset E$, with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, and let $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ be as in (2). Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\check{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}=\delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|} \sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \delta_{Q}^{-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \varphi_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{S} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \alpha} . \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (2)(a) and (19), we see that, for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$,

$$
\left\|\partial^{m} \check{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|} \sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \delta_{Q}^{-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \cdot C a_{1} \leq C a_{1} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m} \quad(\text { see }(9))
$$

which proves conclusion (26)(a).
Also, from (2)(b), (19), (29), we have for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, x \in S$, that

$$
\left|\check{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|} \sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \mathcal{A}} \delta_{Q}^{-\left|\alpha^{\prime}\right|} \cdot C \sigma(x) \leq C^{\prime} \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m} \sigma(x),
$$

which proves conclusion (26)(b).
For each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, we recall (2)(d), (22), and (29). These imply conclusion (26)(c).

The proof of Lemma 12.2 is complete.
Next, we pick $\bar{\beta} \in \mathcal{M}$ and $\bar{\alpha} \in \mathcal{A}$ to maximize $\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|$. By definition of $\bar{\beta}, \bar{\alpha}$, and by (24), we have

$$
\begin{gather*}
c \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}<\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|<C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} ;  \tag{30}\\
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq \delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} ; \tag{31}
\end{gather*}
$$

and of course

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\alpha} \in \mathcal{A}, \bar{\beta} \in \mathcal{M} . \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\bar{\beta} \in \mathcal{A}$, then $\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|=\delta_{\bar{\beta} \bar{\alpha}} \leq 1$ (see (23)), which contradicts (30), thanks to (SU4). Hence,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\beta} \notin \mathcal{A} . \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, $\bar{\beta} \neq \bar{\alpha}$.
Moreover, if $\bar{\beta}>\bar{\alpha}$, then (25) contradicts (30), again thanks to (SU4). Hence,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\beta}<\bar{\alpha} . \tag{34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now define
(35) $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}=(\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\bar{\alpha}\}) \cup\{\bar{\beta}\}$,
(36) $\stackrel{+}{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}=\check{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}} \quad$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A} \backslash\{\bar{\alpha}\}$,
(37) $\stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\bar{\beta}}}=\check{P}_{y_{\bar{\alpha}}}^{y^{\prime}} /\left(\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right)$. (The denominator is nonzero, by (30)).

Thus, $\stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{y_{\alpha}}$ is defined for all $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$.

In view of (33), (34), (35), the least element of the symmetric difference $\mathcal{A} \triangle \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ is $\bar{\beta}$. Hence, by definition of our ordering < on sets of multi-indices, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}<\mathcal{A} \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

The basic properties of the $\stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{y_{\alpha}}$ are as follows:
Lemma 12.3.

$$
\begin{array}{cl}
\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\bar{\beta}}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \bar{\beta}} & \text { for all } \beta \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \\
\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{y_{\alpha}^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha} & \text { for all } \beta, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\} . \\
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\alpha}^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} & \text { for all } \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} . \\
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\bar{\beta}|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\bar{\beta}}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq 1 & \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} . \tag{41a}
\end{array}
$$

Given $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists ${ }_{\varphi_{\alpha}}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\quad \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \stackrel{+}{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C a_{1}$,
(b) $\quad \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left|{ }_{\varphi_{\alpha}}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$,
(c) $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\stackrel{+}{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\alpha}}$.

Proof. To check (39), note that for $\beta \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}, \partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\bar{\beta}}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right) /$ $\left(\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right)=0$, thanks to (37) and (23). (Note that (23) applies; see (32) and (35).) On the other hand, for $\beta=\bar{\beta}$, we have $\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y_{\bar{\beta}}^{\prime}}{P_{\bar{\beta}}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}}{ }^{\prime}\left(y^{\prime}\right) /$ $\left(\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right)=1$, by (37). This proves conclusion (39).

Conclusion (40) is immediate from (23) and (36), since $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}=$ $\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\bar{\alpha}\}$.

Similarly, for $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}$, conclusion (41) is immediate from (24) and (36). On the other hand, for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$, (31) and (37) give

$$
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-\mid \bar{\beta}}\left|\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P}{ }_{\bar{\beta}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|=\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] /\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] \leq 1
$$

for all $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$. This proves conclusion (41a), and completes the proof of conclusion (41).

It remains to check conclusion (42). For $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}=\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\bar{\alpha}\}$, conclusion (42) is immediate from (26). Suppose $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$, and let $S \subset E$, with
$\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}$. Let $\check{\varphi} S \bar{\alpha}$ be as in (26), and define

$$
\begin{equation*}
+_{\varphi_{\bar{\beta}}}^{S}=\check{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{S} /\left(\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right) . \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (26a) and (30), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\delta_{Q}^{m-|\bar{\beta}|}\left\|\partial^{m}{ }^{+} \varphi_{\bar{\beta}}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} & =\left[\delta_{Q}^{m-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left\|\partial^{m} \check{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}\right] /\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] \\
& \leq\left[C a_{1}\right] /\left[c a_{1}^{-m}\right]<C a_{1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This proves conclusion (42(a)) for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$.
Also, (26b), (30), (43) show that, for $x \in S$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\delta_{Q}^{m-|\bar{\beta}|}\left|\stackrel{\varphi}{\bar{\beta}}_{S}^{S}(x)\right| & =\left[\delta_{Q}^{m-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\check{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{S}(x)\right|\right] /\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\bar{\alpha}|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \check{P}_{\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] \\
& \leq[C \sigma(x)] /\left[c a_{1}^{-m}\right]<C \sigma(x) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This proves conclusion (42(b)) for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$.
Finally, comparing (37) with (43), and applying (26(c)), we obtain conclusion (42(c)) for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$. Thus, conclusion (42) holds also for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$. The proof of Lemma 12.3 is complete.

Next, we define polynomials $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}\right)$, by setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{P}_{\bar{\beta}}^{y^{\prime}}=\stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\bar{\beta}}} \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}=\stackrel{+\dot{y}^{\prime}}{P_{\alpha}}-\left[\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+\dot{y}^{\prime}}{P_{\alpha}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \stackrel{+\stackrel{y}{ }_{\prime}^{P}}{\bar{\beta}} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \backslash\{\bar{\alpha}\} . \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

The basic properties of these polynomials are as follows:
Lemma 12.4.

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right) & =\delta_{\beta \alpha} & \text { for all } \alpha, \beta \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} . \\
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} & \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M}, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} . \tag{47}
\end{array}
$$

Given $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m-1)}$,
(b) $\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \sigma(x) \quad$ for all $x \in S$,
(c) $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$.

Proof. For $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$, conclusion (46) is immediate from (39) and (44). For $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}=\mathcal{A} \backslash\{\bar{\alpha}\},(45)$ gives

If $\beta \in \mathcal{A} \backslash\{\bar{\alpha}\}$, then $\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+Y^{P^{\prime}}}{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}\left(\right.$ see (40)), and $\partial^{\beta}{ }_{P_{\bar{\beta}}}^{\stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{ }\left(y^{\prime}\right)=0}$ (see (39)). Hence, (49) implies conclusion (46) for the case, $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}$, $\beta \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}$. If $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}$ and $\beta=\bar{\beta}$, then, since $\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+y^{y^{\prime}}}{P^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=1$ by (39), we see that (49) implies

$$
\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+y^{y^{\prime}}}{P_{\alpha}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\left[\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\alpha}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot 1=0=\delta_{\bar{\beta} \alpha} .
$$

Hence, conclusion (46) holds also for $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}, \beta=\bar{\beta}$.
Thus, we have verified conclusion (46) in all cases.
Next, conclusion (47) holds for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$, thanks to (41) and (44). Suppose $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}$ and $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$. Then (45), together with (41) and (41a), yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq & \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime}}{P_{\alpha}^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \\
& +\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+}{P_{\alpha}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] \cdot\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\bar{\beta}|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \stackrel{+y^{\prime} y_{\bar{\beta}}^{\prime}}{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] \\
\leq & C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}+\left[C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}\right] \cdot[1] \leq C^{\prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, conclusion (47) holds in all cases.
It remains to check conclusion (48). For $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$, conclusion (48) is immediate from (42) and (44), thanks to (SU4). Suppose $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}$, and let $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$. We apply (42), (for the given $\alpha$, and for $\bar{\beta}$ ), and we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}=+_{\varphi}^{S}-\left[\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+\dot{y}^{\prime}}{P_{\alpha}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \stackrel{+}{\varphi}_{\bar{\beta}}^{S} . \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (42(a)) and (41), we find that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq & \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \stackrel{+}{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \\
& +\left[\delta_{Q}^{m-|\bar{\beta}|}\left\|\partial^{m}{ }^{+} \varphi_{\bar{\beta}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}\right] \cdot\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+}{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] \\
\leq & \left(C a_{1}\right)+\left[C a_{1}\right] \cdot\left[C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}\right] \leq C^{\prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m-1)},
\end{aligned}
$$

thanks to (SU4). This proves conclusion (48(a)) for the given $\alpha$.
Also, for all $x \in S$, we obtain from (41), (42(b)), (50) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq & \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\stackrel{+}{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \\
& +\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \stackrel{+}{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|\right] \cdot\left[\delta_{Q}^{m-|\bar{\beta}|}\left|{ }_{\varphi_{\bar{\beta}}}^{{ }^{\prime}}(x)\right|\right] \\
\leq & C \sigma(x)+\left[C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}\right] \cdot[C \sigma(x)] \leq C^{\prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \sigma(x),
\end{aligned}
$$

thanks to (SU4). This proves conclusion (48(b)) for the given $\alpha$.
Finally, comparing (45) with (50), and applying (42(c)), we obtain conclusion (48(c)) for the given $\alpha$.

Thus, conclusion (48) holds also for $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \backslash\{\bar{\beta}\}$. The proof of Lemma 12.4 is complete.

We are ready to give the main result of this section.
Lemma 12.5. The cube $Q^{+}$is OK.
Proof. For every $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star}$ (see (1)), we have constructed $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}<\mathcal{A}$ (see (38)), and $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}\right)$ satisfying (46), (47), (48).

We will check that $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and the $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}\right)$ satisfy (OK1, 2, 3) for the cube $Q^{+}$.

In fact, (OK1) for $Q^{+}$is just (46).
Condition (OK2) for $Q^{+}$says that
$\left(2 \delta_{Q}\right)^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \quad$ for $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$ with $\beta \geq \alpha$.
This estimate, without the restriction to $\beta \geq \alpha$, is immediate from (47) and (SU4).

Condition (OK3) for $Q^{+}$says that, given $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq$ $k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left(2 \delta_{Q}\right)^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}$,
(b) $\left(2 \delta_{Q}\right)^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$,
(c) $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$.

This follows immediately from (48), thanks to (SU4).
We have shown that (OK1, 2, 3) hold for the cube $Q^{+}$and arbitrary $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star}$. Thus, $Q^{+}$is OK. The proof of Lemma 12.5 is complete.

## 13. Controlling auxiliary polynomials II

In this section, we are again in the setting of Section 9, and we assume (SU0, ..., 6). The result of this section is as follows.

Lemma 13.1. Fix an integer $k_{1}^{\#}$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
k^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{1}^{\#}, \quad k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{\mathrm{old}}^{\#} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $Q$ be a CZ cube, and let

$$
\begin{equation*}
y \in Q^{\star \star \star} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

be given. Let $P_{\alpha}^{y} \in \mathcal{P}$ be a family of polynomials, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$.
Suppose that
(3) The $P_{\alpha}^{y}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ satisfy conditions $(\mathrm{WL} 1)^{y},(\mathrm{WL} 2)^{y},(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y}$.
(See Lemma 10.3.)

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Suppose (4) to be false. There are finitely many dyadic cubes $\hat{Q}$ containing $Q$. (Recall that, by our definition, every dyadic cube is contained in $Q^{\circ}$.) For each such $\hat{Q}$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(\hat{Q})=\max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{\hat{Q}}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\Phi(Q)>\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}$, since (4) is assumed false. Let $\bar{Q}$ be the maximal dyadic cube containing $Q$, with $\Phi(\bar{Q})>\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}$.

Thus,

$$
\begin{align*}
\Phi(\bar{Q}) & >\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m},  \tag{6}\\
Q & \subset \bar{Q}, \quad \text { and }  \tag{7}\\
\text { Either } \bar{Q} & =Q^{\circ} \quad \text { or else } \Phi\left(\bar{Q}^{+}\right) \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} . \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

We can check easily that $\bar{Q} \neq Q^{\circ}$. In fact, (11.3), (WL2) ${ }^{y}$ and (SU4) show that

$$
\delta_{Q^{\circ}}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq C \delta_{Q^{\circ}}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \leq C \delta_{Q^{\circ}}^{-(m-1)} \leq C^{\prime}\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m-1)}<a_{1}^{-m}
$$

for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$. (Recall, $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$, and $|\gamma| \leq m-1$ for all $\gamma \in \mathcal{M}$.)
Thus, $\Phi\left(Q^{\circ}\right)<\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}$, and hence $Q^{\circ} \neq \bar{Q}$, by (6). From (8) we now obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi\left(\bar{Q}^{+}\right) \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

A glance at the definition (5) shows that $\Phi\left(\bar{Q}^{+}\right)$and $\Phi(\bar{Q})$ can differ at most by a factor of $2^{(m-1)}$. Hence, (9) implies $\Phi(\bar{Q}) \leq 2^{m-1} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}$. Together with (5) and (6), this shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \leq \max _{\substack{\beta \in \mathcal{M} \\ \alpha \in \mathcal{A}}} \delta_{\bar{Q}}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y}(y)\right| \leq 2^{m-1} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} . \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note also that

$$
\begin{equation*}
y \in \bar{Q}^{\star \star \star}, \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to (2) and (7).
We prepare to apply the results of Section 12 to the cube $\bar{Q}$. Let us check that assumptions (CAP1, $\ldots, 5$ ) of that section are satisfied. In fact, (CAP1) is merely our present hypothesis (1); (CAP2) is (11); (CAP3) holds since $\bar{Q}$ is a dyadic cube not equal to $Q^{\circ}$; (CAP4) is our present hypothesis (3); and (CAP5) is immediate from (10). Hence, the results of Section 12 apply to the cube $\bar{Q}$. In particular, Lemma 12.5 tells us that the cube $\bar{Q}^{+}$is OK. On the
other hand, (7) shows that $\bar{Q}^{+}$is a dyadic cube properly containing the CZ cube $Q$. By the definition of a CZ cube, it follows that $\bar{Q}^{+}$cannot be OK. This contradiction proves that (4) must hold. The proof of Lemma 13.1 is complete.

## 14. Controlling the main polynomials

In this section, we again place ourselves in the setting of Section 9, and assume (SU0 $, \ldots, 6$ ). Our goal is to control the polynomials in $\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, M\right)$ in terms of the CZ cubes $Q$, for suitable $k_{1}^{\#}$ and $M$.

Lemma 14.1. Let $Q, Q^{\prime}$ be CZ cubes that abut or coincide. Suppose we are given

$$
\begin{equation*}
y \in Q^{\star \star \star}, y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{\star \star \star} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
P \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C\right), \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
k^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{1}^{\#}, \quad k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{2}^{\#}, \text { and } k_{2}^{\#} \geq k_{\text {old }}^{\#} . \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then there exists

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{2}^{\#}, C^{\prime}\right) \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P^{\prime}-P\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By Lemma 10.2, there exists

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{P} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{2}^{\#}, C^{\prime}\right), \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}(\tilde{P}-P)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime}\left|y-y^{\prime}\right|^{m-|\beta|} \leq C_{1}^{\prime \prime} \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

(Here we use Lemma 11.2 on the good geometry of the CZ cubes.) In view of (6) and the definition of $\mathcal{K}_{f}$, we know the following.
(8) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$, there exists $\tilde{F}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\left\|\tilde{F}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime},\left|\tilde{F}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \sigma(x) \text { on } S, \text { and } J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\tilde{F}^{S}\right)=\tilde{P}
$$

In particular, taking $S=$ the empty set in (8), we learn that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, (2) and the definition of $\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}$ give $\partial^{\beta} P(y)=0$ for all $\beta \in \mathcal{A}$. Applying (SU0), we conclude that $\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P(y)=0$ for all $\beta \in \mathcal{A},|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|$.

On the other hand,

$$
\partial^{\beta} P\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P(y)\right) \cdot\left(y^{\prime}-y\right)^{\gamma},
$$

since $P$ is a polynomial of degree at most $(m-1)$. Hence, $\partial^{\beta} P\left(y^{\prime}\right)=0$ for all $\beta \in \mathcal{A}$. Consequently, (7) implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C_{1}^{\prime \prime} \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{A} \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, note that $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{\star \star \star} \subset\left(Q^{\circ}\right)^{\star \star \star} \subset B\left(y^{0}, a_{1}\right)$, thanks to (1), the fact that $Q^{\prime}$ is a CZ cube, and (11.2). Hence, Lemma 10.3 applies, with $y^{\prime}$ in place of $y$. Thus, we obtain polynomials $P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$, satisfying (WL1) ${ }^{y^{\prime}}$, (WL2) $)^{y^{\prime}}$, (WL3) ${ }^{y^{\prime}}$. The hypotheses of Lemma 13.1 hold here, with $Q^{\prime}, y^{\prime}$ and $P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}$ in place of $Q, y$ and $P_{\alpha}^{y}$. In fact, hypothesis (1) in Section 13 is immediate from our present assumption (3). Also, hypothesis (2) in Section 13 is contained in our present assumption (1). Hypothesis (3) in Section 13 merely asserts that the $P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ satisfy $(\mathrm{WL} 1)^{y^{\prime}},(\mathrm{WL} 2)^{y^{\prime}},(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y^{\prime}}$, which we have just noted above. Since also $Q^{\prime}$ is a CZ cube, we have shown that the hypotheses of Lemma 13.1 hold for $Q^{\prime}, y^{\prime}, P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$. Applying that lemma, we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{Q^{\prime}}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \cdot\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now define

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{\prime}=\tilde{P}-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left[\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}} \in \mathcal{P} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

For all $\beta \in \mathcal{A}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} P^{\prime}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left[\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=0 \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

since $\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\beta, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}\left(\right.$ see $\left.(\mathrm{WL1})^{y^{\prime}}\right)$.
Note also that, for any $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$,

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left\{\left[\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\right\}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|=\left|\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \cdot\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C_{1}^{\prime \prime} \delta_{Q}^{m-|\alpha|} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \delta_{Q^{\prime}}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|}
$$

by (10) and (11). Hence, (12) implies that

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P^{\prime}-\tilde{P}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C_{2}^{\prime \prime} \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M}
$$

(Recall that $\delta_{Q}$ and $\delta_{Q^{\prime}}$ are comparable by Lemma 11.2.) Together with (7) and (SU4), this yields
$\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P^{\prime}-P\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C_{3}^{\prime \prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|}$ for all $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$, which is conclusion (5).

Moreover, let $S \subset E$ be given, with $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$. Let $\tilde{F}^{S}$ be as in (8), and, for each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, let $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}$ be as in (WL3) $y^{\prime}$. (Note that (WL3) $y^{\prime}$ applies, since $k_{1}^{\#} \geq k_{2}^{\#}$.) Introduce a cutoff function $\theta$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq \theta \leq 1 \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \theta=1 \text { on } B\left(y^{\prime}, 1 / 2\right), \quad \operatorname{supp} \theta \subset B\left(y^{\prime}, 1\right),\|\theta\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then define

$$
\begin{equation*}
F^{S}=\tilde{F}^{S}-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left[\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \cdot \theta \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (WL2) $y^{y^{\prime}},(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y^{\prime}}(\mathrm{a}),(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y^{\prime}}(\mathrm{c})$, we conclude that $\left|\partial^{\beta} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right| \leq C_{4}^{\prime \prime}$ on $B\left(y^{\prime}, 1\right),|\beta| \leq m$.

Hence, (9) and (14) imply $\left\|\left[\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \cdot \theta\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{5}^{\prime \prime}$. Together with (8) and (15), this yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{6}^{\prime \prime} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, suppose $x \in S$. Then (8), (9), (WL3) $)^{y^{\prime}}(\mathrm{b}),(14)$ and (15) yield

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \sigma(x)+\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}} C^{\prime} \cdot C \sigma(x) \leq C_{7}^{\prime \prime} \cdot \sigma(x) \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, comparing (12) with (15), recalling (14), and applying (8) and $(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y^{\prime}}(\mathrm{c})$, we find that

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{y^{\prime}}\left(F^{S}\right)=\tilde{P}-\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{A}}\left[\partial^{\alpha} \tilde{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}=P^{\prime} \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

For every $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{2}^{\#}$, we have exhibited a function $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ that satisfies $(16),(17),(18)$. Thus, by definition, $P^{\prime}$ belongs to $\mathcal{K}_{f}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{2}^{\#}, C_{8}^{\prime \prime}\right)$. Recalling (13), we conclude that $P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{2}^{\#}, C_{8}^{\prime \prime}\right)$, which is conclusion (4).

Thus, conclusions (4) and (5) hold for $P^{\prime}$. The proof of Lemma 14.1 is complete.

Lemma 14.2. Fix $k_{1}^{\#}$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
k^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{1}^{\#}, \quad k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{\mathrm{old}}^{\#} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Suppose $Q$ is a CZ cube, $y \in Q^{\star \star}$, and $P_{1}, P_{2} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C\right)$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)(y)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Suppose (20) fails. We will show that
$Q$ is a proper subcube of $Q^{\circ}$, and that
$Q^{+}$is OK.

This will lead to a contradiction, since $Q^{+}$is a dyadic cube that properly contains the CZ cube $Q$; thus $Q^{+}$cannot be OK, by the definition of a CZ cube. Consequently, the proof of Lemma 14.2 reduces to the proof of (21) and (22) under the assumption that (20) fails.

Since $P_{1}, P_{2} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C\right)$, we know that
(23) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{1}^{\#}$, there exist $F_{i}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)(i=1,2)$,
with $\left\|F_{i}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C,\left|F_{i}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ on $S, J_{y}\left(F_{i}^{S}\right)=P_{i}$.
In particular, taking $S=$ the empty set in (23), we learn that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{i}(y)\right| \leq C \quad \text { for } \quad|\beta| \leq m-1 \text { and } i=1,2 \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is now easy to prove (21). Since $Q$ is dyadic, it is enough to show that $Q \neq Q^{\circ}$. Since we are assuming that (20) fails for $Q$, it is enough to show that (20) holds for $Q^{\circ}$. However, (24) and (11.3) show that

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)(y)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}\left(\delta_{Q^{\circ}}\right)^{m-|\beta|}, \text { thanks to (SU4). }
$$

Thus, (20) holds for $Q^{\circ}$, which completes the proof of (21).
We start the proof of (22). Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star} \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

be given. Then $y, y^{\prime} \in Q^{\star \star \star}$, and $P_{1}, P_{2} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{1}^{\#}, C\right)$. Also, $k^{\#} \geq$ $(D+1) \cdot k_{1}^{\#}$ and $k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#} \cdot$ Hence, Lemma 14.1 applies, with $k_{2}^{\#}=k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$. Consequently, there exist

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{P}_{1}, \tilde{P}_{2} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{\mathrm{old}}^{\#}, C^{\prime}\right) \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(\tilde{P}_{i}-P_{i}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M}, i=1,2 \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (27), we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{\beta \in \mathcal{M}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-m}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq 2 C^{\prime \prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m}+\max _{\beta \in \mathcal{M}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-m}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, for $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)(y)\right| & =\left|\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left[\partial^{\gamma+\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot\left(y-y^{\prime}\right)^{\gamma}\right| \\
& \leq C \max _{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|}\left|\partial^{\gamma+\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \delta_{Q}^{|\gamma|}
\end{aligned}
$$

therefore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{\beta \in \mathcal{M}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-m}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)(y)\right| \leq C \max _{\beta \in \mathcal{M}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-m}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| . \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, since (20) fails,

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{1}^{-(m+1)} \leq \max _{\beta \in \mathcal{M}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-m}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{1}-P_{2}\right)(y)\right| . \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (28), (29), (30), we find that

$$
a_{1}^{-(m+1)} \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime} a_{1}^{-m}+C \max _{\beta \in \mathcal{M}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-m}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|,
$$

which implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{\beta \in \mathcal{M}} \delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-m}\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \geq c \cdot a_{1}^{-(m+1)} \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to (SU4).
From (26) and the definition of $\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}$, we know that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{1}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{2}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=0 \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{A} \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that
(33) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exist $\tilde{F}_{1}^{S}, \tilde{F}_{2}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|\tilde{F}_{i}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime},\left|\tilde{F}_{i}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \sigma(x)$ on $S$, and $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\tilde{F}_{i}^{S}\right)=\tilde{P}_{i}$
for $i=1,2$.
Immediately from (33), we see that
(34) Given $S \in E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\tilde{F}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|\tilde{F}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{1}^{\prime},\left|\tilde{F}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C_{1}^{\prime} \sigma(x)$ on $S$, and $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\tilde{F}^{S}\right)=\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}$.

Now, pick $\bar{\beta} \in \mathcal{M}$ to maximize $\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-m}\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}}\left(\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|$, and define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega=\partial^{\bar{\beta}}\left(\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right) . \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (31) and the definitions of $\bar{\beta}, \Omega$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq|\Omega| \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\Omega| \geq c \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{m-|\bar{\beta}|} \tag{37}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, $\Omega \neq 0$. We define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{P}=\left(\tilde{P}_{1}-\tilde{P}_{2}\right) / \Omega \in \mathcal{P} . \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (32), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=0 \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{A} \tag{39}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (35) and (36),

$$
\begin{align*}
\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \bar{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right) & =1, \text { and }  \tag{40}\\
\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| & \leq \delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} . \tag{41}
\end{align*}
$$

Also, from (34), (37), (38) and (SU4), we learn the following:
(42) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\bar{F}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\bar{F}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime \prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{m+1} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-m} \leq \delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-m}$,
(b) $\left|\bar{F}^{S}(x)\right| \leq \frac{C_{1}^{\prime} \sigma(x)}{|\Omega|} \leq C^{\prime \prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{m+1} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-m} \cdot \sigma(x)$
$\leq \delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-m} \cdot \sigma(x)$ on $S$,
(c) $J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\bar{F}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}$.

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\beta} \notin \mathcal{A}, \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

as we see at once from (39), (40).
Next, recall that $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star} \subset Q^{\star \star \star} \subset\left(Q^{\circ}\right)^{\star \star \star} \subset B\left(y^{0}, a_{1}\right)$ (see (11.2)). Hence, Lemma 10.3 shows that there exist polynomials $P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$, with properties (WL1) $)^{y^{\prime}}$, (WL2) $)^{y^{\prime}}$, (WL3) $)^{y^{\prime}}$. We now define

$$
\begin{align*}
\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} & =\mathcal{A} \cup\{\bar{\beta}\}  \tag{44}\\
\bar{P}_{\bar{\beta}} & =\bar{P}  \tag{45}\\
\bar{P}_{\alpha} & =P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}-\left[\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \bar{P} \quad \text { for } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} . \tag{46}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus, we have defined $\bar{P}_{\beta}$ for all $\beta \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$. Note that $\mathcal{A}$ is a proper subset of $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$, by (43). Hence, Lemma 3.2 shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}<\mathcal{A} \tag{47}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will check that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha} \quad \text { for all } \beta, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, (48) holds for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$, thanks to (39), (40), (45).
For $\alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{A}$, we have

$$
\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\left[\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \partial^{\beta} \bar{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}
$$

by (WL1) ${ }^{y^{\prime}}$ and (39); hence again (48) holds. For $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta=\bar{\beta}$,

$$
\partial^{\bar{\beta}} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)-\left[\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \partial^{\bar{\beta}} \bar{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=0
$$

by (40); hence again (48) holds. Thus, (48) holds in all cases.
Next, we apply Lemma 13.1, with $y^{\prime}$ in place of $y$. Note that the hypotheses of Lemma 13.1 are satisfied, since: $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star} \subset Q^{\star \star \star}$, with $Q$ a CZ cube; the $P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ satisfy (WL1) $y^{y^{\prime}},(\mathrm{WL} 2)^{y^{\prime}},(\mathrm{WL} 3)^{y^{\prime}} ; k^{\#} \geq(D+1) k_{1}^{\#}$ and $k_{1}^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$. From Lemma 13.1, we learn that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{Q}^{|\beta|-|\alpha|}\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} . \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (49), we can check that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \text { and } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, for $\alpha=\bar{\beta},(50)$ is immediate from (41), (45) and (SU4). For $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| & \leq\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right|+\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \cdot\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \\
& \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|}\right]+\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-|\beta|}\right] \cdot\left[\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\bar{\beta}|}\right] \\
& \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\beta|}
\end{aligned}
$$

thanks to (41) and (49). Thus, (50) holds in all cases.
Let $S \subset E$ be given, with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$. Let $\bar{F}^{S}$ be as in (42), and let $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ be as in (WL3) $y^{y^{\prime}}$. (Note that (WL3) ${ }^{y^{\prime}}$ applies, since $k_{1}^{\#} \geq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$.) We define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\varphi}_{\bar{\beta}}^{S}=\bar{F}^{S} \tag{51}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}=\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}-\left[\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right] \cdot \bar{F}^{S} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} . \tag{52}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ for all $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$. We will check that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{o}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \tag{53}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, for $\alpha=\bar{\beta},(53)$ is immediate from (42(a)), (51), and (SU4).
For $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} & \leq\left\|\partial^{m} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}+\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \cdot\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{F}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \\
& \leq C a_{1}+\left[\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\bar{\beta}|}\right] \cdot\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-m}\right] \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m},
\end{aligned}
$$

thanks to (WL3) $y^{y^{\prime}}(\mathrm{a})$, (49), (42(a)), (SU4). (Recall that $|\alpha| \leq m-1$ and $\delta_{Q} \leq \delta_{Q^{\circ}} \leq a_{1}$ by (11.3).) Thus, (53) holds in all cases.

Next, we check that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m} \cdot \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } x \in S, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} . \tag{54}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, for $\alpha=\bar{\beta}$, (54) is immediate from (42(b)), (51), and (SU4). For $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $x \in S$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| & \leq\left|\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right|+\left|\partial^{\bar{\beta}} P_{\alpha}^{y^{\prime}}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \cdot\left|\bar{F}^{S}(x)\right| & & \text { (see (52)) } \\
& \leq C \sigma(x)+\left[\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-|\bar{\beta}|}\right] \cdot\left[\delta_{Q}^{|\bar{\beta}|-m} \sigma(x)\right] & & \left(\text { thanks to (WL3) } y^{y^{\prime}}(\mathrm{b}),\right. \\
& & & \text { (49),(42(b)) } \\
& \leq C \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \delta_{Q}^{|\alpha|-m} \sigma(x) & & \text { (thanks to (SU4)). }
\end{aligned}
$$

(Again, recall that $|\alpha| \leq m-1$ and $\delta_{Q} \leq \delta_{Q^{\circ}} \leq a_{1}$.) Thus, (54) holds in all cases.

We check also that

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha} \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}} \tag{55}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, for $\alpha=\bar{\beta},(55)$ is immediate from (51), (45), (42(c)). For $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, (55) follows from (46), (52), (WL3) $y^{y^{\prime}}$ (c), and (42(c)). Thus, (55) holds in all cases.

Given $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star}$ (see (25)), we have constructed $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}<\mathcal{A}$ (see (47)) and $\bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}\right)$ satisfying (48) and (50). Moreover, given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, we have constructed $\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}\right)$, satisfying (53), (54), (55). We will check that $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and the $\bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}\right)$ satisfy conditions (OK1, 2, 3) for the cube $Q^{+}$ and the point $y^{\prime}$.

In fact, (OK1) for $Q^{+}, y^{\prime}$ says that $\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)=\delta_{\beta \alpha}$ for all $\beta, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$. That's just (48).

Condition (OK2) for $Q^{+}, y^{\prime}$ says that
$\left(2 \delta_{Q}\right)^{|\beta|-|\alpha|} \cdot\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\alpha}\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}$ for all $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$ with $\beta \geq \alpha$.
This follows at once from (50) and (SU4), without the restriction to $\beta \geq \alpha$.
Condition (OK3) for $Q^{+}, y^{\prime}$ says that, given $\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}$ and $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(2 \delta_{Q}\right)^{m-|\alpha|}\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} & \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}, \\
\left(2 \delta_{Q}\right)^{m-|\alpha|}\left|\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}(x)\right| & \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \sigma(x) \quad \text { on } S,
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
J_{y^{\prime}}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{S}\right)=\bar{P}_{\alpha} .
$$

These assertions follow at once from (53), (54), (55) and (SU4).
Thus, conditions (OK1, 2, 3) hold (with $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y^{\prime}}<\mathcal{A}$ ) for $Q^{+}, y^{\prime}$, for arbitrary $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{+}\right)^{\star \star}$. By definition, this means that $Q^{+}$is OK. This completes the proof of (22), and hence also that of Lemma 14.2.

The main result of this section is as follows.
Lemma 14.3. Let $y \in Q^{\star \star}$ and $y^{\prime} \in\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{\star \star}$, where $Q$ and $Q^{\prime}$ are CZ cubes. Let $P \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y ; k_{A}^{\#}, C\right)$ and $P^{\prime} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{A}^{\#}, C\right)$ be given, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
k^{\#} \geq(D+1) \cdot k_{A}^{\#} \quad \text { and } k_{A}^{\#} \geq(D+1)^{2} \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#} . \tag{56}
\end{equation*}
$$

If the cubes $Q$ and $Q^{\prime}$ abut, then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P^{\prime}-P\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{57}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let $k_{B}^{\#}=(D+1) \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$. Then, by Lemma 14.1, there exists

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{P} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{B}^{\#}, C^{\prime}\right), \tag{58}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}(\tilde{P}-P)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-m} \cdot \delta_{Q}^{m-|\beta|}, \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{59}
\end{equation*}
$$

By hypothesis, and by (58), both $P^{\prime}$ and $\tilde{P}$ belong to $\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y^{\prime} ; k_{B}^{\#}, \widetilde{C}\right)$. Hence, Lemma 14.2 applies to $Q^{\prime}, y^{\prime}$, and shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P^{\prime}-\tilde{P}\right)\left(y^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \delta_{Q^{\prime}}^{m-|\beta|}, \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{60}
\end{equation*}
$$

Conclusion (57) is immediate from (59), (60), (SU4), and Lemma 11.2.

## 15. Proof of Lemmas 9.1 and 5.2

In this section, we complete the proof of Lemma 9.1. Thanks to Lemma 9.2, this will also establish Lemma 5.2. We place ourselves in the setting of Section 9 , and assume (SU0, $\ldots, 6$ ). In particular,
$E$ is a given finite subset of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$,
$\sigma: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$ and $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ are given, and
$\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$ is given.

We use the Calderón-Zygmund decomposition from Section 11. Let $Q_{\nu}$ $\left(1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }\right)$ be the CZ cubes, and let $\delta_{\nu}=\delta_{Q_{\nu}}=$ diameter of $Q_{\nu}, y_{\nu}=$ center of $Q_{\nu}$. Recall that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{\nu} \leq a_{1} \leq 1 \quad \text { for each } \nu \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to (11.3).
We take

$$
\begin{equation*}
k^{\#}=(D+1)^{3} \cdot k_{\mathrm{old}}^{\#} . \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 10.5 shows that $\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y_{\nu} ;(D+1)^{2} \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#}, C\right)$ is nonempty for each $\nu$, where $C$ is a large enough controlled constant.

For each $\nu$, fix

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{\nu} \in \mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}\left(y_{\nu} ;(D+1)^{2} \cdot k_{\mathrm{old}}^{\#}, C\right) . \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying Lemma 14.3, we see that, whenever $Q_{\mu}$ and $Q_{\nu}$ abut, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{\mu}-P_{\nu}\right)\left(y_{\nu}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime}\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \delta_{\nu}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { for all } \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{\mu}-P_{\nu}\right)(x)=\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta}\left(P_{\mu}-P_{\nu}\right)\left(y_{\nu}\right)\right) \cdot\left(x-y_{\nu}\right)^{\gamma}$ with $\left|x-y_{\nu}\right| \leq C_{1} \delta_{\nu}$ for any $x \in Q_{\nu}^{\star}$, estimate (7) implies
$\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{\mu}-P_{\nu}\right)(x)\right| \leq C_{2} \cdot\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)} \cdot \delta_{\nu}^{m-|\beta|} \quad$ for all $x \in Q_{\nu}^{\star}$ and all $\beta \in \mathcal{M}$.

Let $\tilde{\theta}_{\nu}\left(1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }\right)$ be a cutoff function, with the following properties.

$$
\begin{gather*}
0 \leq \tilde{\theta}_{\nu} \leq 1 \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \tilde{\theta}_{\nu}=1 \text { on } Q_{\nu}^{\star}, \operatorname{supp} \tilde{\theta}_{\nu} \subset Q_{\nu}^{\star \star},  \tag{9}\\
\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{\theta}_{\nu}\right| \leq C_{3} \delta_{\nu}^{-|\beta|} \text { for }|\beta| \leq m . \tag{10}
\end{gather*}
$$

Fix $\nu\left(1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\text {max }}\right)$, and define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{f}_{\nu}(x)=\tilde{\theta}_{\nu}(x) \cdot\left[f(x)-P_{\nu}(x)\right] \text { for all } \quad x \in E . \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(x)=\hat{f}_{\nu}(x)+P_{\nu}(x) \quad \text { for all } \quad x \in E \cap Q_{\nu}^{\star} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our plan is to apply Lemma 8.1 to the function $\hat{f}_{\nu}$ and the cube $Q_{\nu}$. Recall that, since $Q_{\nu}$ is a CZ cube, it is OK. Thus,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { For each } y \in Q_{\nu}^{\star \star} \text {, we are given } \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}<\mathcal{A} \text {, and }  \tag{13}\\
& \text { polynomials } \bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\right) \text {, satisfying (OK1, 2, 3). }
\end{align*}
$$

We will check the following straightforward result.
Lemma 15.1. The hypotheses of Lemma 8.1 hold, with $A=\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}$, for the set $E$, the functions $\hat{f}_{\nu}$ and $\sigma$ on $E$, the cube $Q_{\nu}$, the sets of multiindices $\mathcal{A}, \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\left(y \in Q_{\nu}^{\star \star}\right)$, and the polynomials $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}\left(y \in Q_{\nu}^{\star \star}, \alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\right)$.

Proof. The hypotheses of Lemma 8.1 are as follows:

- The Strong Main Lemma holds for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}}<\mathcal{A}$. (That's just (SU1), which we are assuming here.)
- $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is finite, $\hat{f}_{\nu}: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$.
- For each $y \in Q_{\nu}^{\star \star}$, we are given $\overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}<\mathcal{A}$ and $\bar{P}_{\alpha}^{y}\left(\alpha \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}^{y}\right)$ which is immediate from (13).
- Conditions (G1, 2, 3) hold, with $A=a_{1}^{-(m+1)}$ which is immediate from (OK1, 2, 3) for $Q_{\nu}$; these conditions hold, thanks to (13).
- Condition (G4) holds, with $A=a_{1}^{-(m+1)}$.

To check this last hypothesis, we use (6). From (6) and the definitions of $\mathcal{K}_{f}^{\#}$ and $\mathcal{K}_{f}$, we learn the following:
(14) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq(D+1)^{2} \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $F_{\nu}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F_{\nu}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C,\left|F_{\nu}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ on $S$, and $J_{y_{\nu}}\left(F_{\nu}^{S}\right)=P_{\nu}$.
With $F_{\nu}^{S}$ as in (14), and with $\tilde{\theta}_{\nu}$ as in (9), (10), (11), we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{F}_{\nu}^{S}=\tilde{\theta}_{\nu} \cdot\left[F_{\nu}^{S}-P_{\nu}\right] . \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\hat{F}_{\nu}^{S}(x)-\hat{f}_{\nu}(x)\right|=\tilde{\theta}_{\nu}(x) \cdot\left|F_{\nu}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x) \text { on } S,  \tag{16}\\
& \text { thanks to }(9),(11),(14),(15) .
\end{align*}
$$

From (14) and Taylor's theorem, we have

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(F_{\nu}^{S}-P_{\nu}\right)\right| \leq C^{\prime} \delta_{\nu}^{m-|\beta|} \text { on } Q_{\nu}^{\star \star}, \quad \text { for } \quad|\beta| \leq m
$$

Together with (9), (10) and (15), this implies

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta} \hat{F}_{\nu}^{S}\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \delta_{\nu}^{m-|\beta|} \quad \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \text { for }|\beta| \leq m
$$

Thus,
(17) Given $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq(D+1)^{2} \cdot k_{\text {old }}^{\#}$, there exists $\hat{F}_{\nu}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left|\partial^{\beta} \hat{F}_{\nu}^{S}(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \delta_{\nu}^{m-|\beta|}$ for all $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n},|\beta| \leq m$; and
(b) $\left|\hat{F}_{\nu}^{S}(x)-\hat{f}_{\nu}(x)\right| \leq C \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in S$.

Condition (G4) for $Q_{\nu}, \hat{f}_{\nu}$, etc., with $A=\left(a_{1}\right)^{-(m+1)}$, follows at once from (17), thanks to (SU4).

The proof of Lemma 15.1 is complete.
Applying Lemmas 15.1 and 8.1, we obtain a function $F_{\nu} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, for each $\nu\left(1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }\right)$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} F_{\nu}(x)\right| \leq A^{\prime} \delta_{\nu}^{m-|\beta|} \text { for all } x \in \mathbb{R}^{n},|\beta| \leq m \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|F_{\nu}(x)-\hat{f}_{\nu}(x)\right| \leq A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } x \in E \cap Q_{\nu}^{\star} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, $A^{\prime}$ is determined by $a_{1}, m, n$. For the rest of this section, we write $A, A^{\prime}, A^{\prime \prime}, A_{1}$, etc., to denote constants determined by $a_{1}, m, n$.

From (12) and (19), we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|f(x)-\left(P_{\nu}(x)+F_{\nu}(x)\right)\right| \leq A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } x \in E \cap Q_{\nu}^{\star} . \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our plan is to patch together the "local solutions" $P_{\nu}(x)+F_{\nu}(x)(\nu=1, \ldots$, $\nu_{\max }$ ), using a partition of unity.

For each $\nu\left(1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }\right)$, we introduce a cutoff function $\hat{\theta}_{\nu}$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq \hat{\theta}_{\nu} \leq 1 \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \hat{\theta}_{\nu}=1 \text { on } Q_{\nu}, \hat{\theta}_{\nu}(x)=0 \text { for dist }\left(x, Q_{\nu}\right)>\hat{c} \delta_{\nu} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \hat{\theta}_{\nu}\right| \leq C \delta_{\nu}^{-|\beta|} \text { for }|\beta| \leq m \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Taking $\hat{c}$ small enough in (21), and recalling Lemma 11.2, we obtain the following:
(23) If $Q_{\mu}$ contains a point of $\operatorname{supp} \hat{\theta}_{\nu}$, then $Q_{\mu}$ and $Q_{\nu}$ coincide or abut.

Define $\theta_{\nu}=\hat{\theta}_{\nu} /\left(\sum_{\mu} \hat{\theta}_{\mu}\right)$ on $Q^{\circ}$. From (21), $\ldots,(23)$, the Corollary to Lemma 11.1, and Lemma 11.2, we obtain:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }} \theta_{\nu}=1 \text { on } Q^{\circ} .  \tag{24}\\
& 0 \leq \theta_{\nu} \leq 1 \text { on } Q^{\circ} .  \tag{25}\\
&\left|\partial^{\beta} \theta_{\nu}\right| \leq C \delta_{\nu}^{-|\beta|} \text { for }|\beta| \leq m .  \tag{26}\\
& \theta_{\nu}=0 \text { outside } Q_{\nu}^{\star} . \tag{27}
\end{align*}
$$

If $x \in Q_{\mu}$, then $\theta_{\nu}=0$ in a neighborhood of $x$, unless $Q_{\mu}$ and $Q_{\nu}$ coincide or abut.

We define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{F}(x)=\sum_{1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }} \theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot\left(P_{\nu}(x)+F_{\nu}(x)\right) \text { for } x \in Q^{\circ} \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\theta_{\nu}$ and $\tilde{F}$ are defined only on $Q^{\circ}$.
Given $x \in E \cap Q^{\circ}$, we see from (20), (25), (27) that $\mid \theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot\left(P_{\nu}(x)+\right.$ $\left.F_{\nu}(x)\right)-\theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot f(x) \mid \leq A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \cdot \theta_{\nu}(x)$. Summing over $\nu$, and using (24) and (29), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\tilde{F}(x)-f(x)| \leq A^{\prime} \sigma(x) \text { for all } x \in E \cap Q^{\circ} \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

We prepare to estimate the derivatives of $\tilde{F}$. Fix $x \in Q^{\circ}$, and let $Q_{\mu}$ be a CZ cube containing $x$. Differentiating (29), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \tilde{F}(x)=\sum_{\beta^{\prime}+\beta^{\prime \prime}=\beta} c\left(\beta^{\prime}, \beta^{\prime \prime}\right) \sum_{1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }}\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot\left[\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\nu}(x)+\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} F_{\nu}(x)\right] \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

We look separately at the cases $\beta^{\prime}=0, \beta^{\prime} \neq 0$. We will need an estimate for $\partial^{\beta} P_{\nu}(x)$. Recalling (14), and taking $S=$ empty set, we find that $\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\nu}\left(y_{\nu}\right)\right|$ $\leq C$ for $|\beta| \leq m-1,1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max }$.

For $\tilde{x} \in Q_{\nu}^{\star}$, we have $\left|\tilde{x}-y_{\nu}\right| \leq C \delta_{\nu} \leq C(\operatorname{see}(4))$; hence

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\nu}(\tilde{x})\right|=\left|\sum_{|\gamma| \leq m-1-|\beta|} \frac{1}{\gamma!}\left(\partial^{\gamma+\beta} P_{\nu}\left(y_{\nu}\right)\right) \cdot\left(\tilde{x}-y_{\nu}\right)^{\gamma}\right| \leq C^{\prime} \text { for }|\beta| \leq m-1
$$

For $|\beta|=m$, we have $\partial^{\beta} P_{\nu} \equiv 0$, since $P_{\nu}$ is a polynomial of degree at most $m-1$. Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{\nu}(\tilde{x})\right| \leq C^{\prime} \text { for all } \tilde{x} \in Q_{\nu}^{\star},|\beta| \leq m \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, combining (18), (32) with (25), (27), we see that

$$
\left|\theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot\left[\partial^{\beta} P_{\nu}(x)+\partial^{\beta} F_{\nu}(x)\right]\right| \leq A^{\prime \prime} \theta_{\nu}(x) \text { for } 1 \leq \nu \leq \nu_{\max },|\beta| \leq m
$$

(Here we again use (4).)
Summing over $\nu$, and recalling (24), we obtain the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot\left[\partial^{\beta} P_{\nu}(x)+\partial^{\beta} F_{\nu}(x)\right]\right| \leq A^{\prime \prime} \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

which controls the term $\beta^{\prime}=0$ in (31).
For $\beta^{\prime} \neq 0$, we have $\sum_{\nu} \partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)=0$ by (24); hence

$$
\begin{align*}
\sum_{\nu}\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot & {\left[\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\nu}(x)+\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} F_{\nu}(x)\right] }  \tag{34}\\
= & \sum_{\nu}\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\nu}(x)-\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\mu}(x)\right) \\
& +\sum_{\nu}\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot \partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} F_{\nu}(x) .
\end{align*}
$$

Suppose $\beta^{\prime} \neq 0,\left|\beta^{\prime}\right|+\left|\beta^{\prime \prime}\right| \leq m$. We will check that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\nu}(x)-\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\mu}(x)\right)\right| \leq \tilde{A} \cdot \delta_{\mu}^{m-\left|\beta^{\prime}\right|-\left|\beta^{\prime \prime}\right|} . \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, the left-hand side of (35) is equal to zero in the following cases: $x \notin Q_{\nu}^{\star}$ (see (27)); $Q_{\mu}$ and $Q_{\nu}$ neither coincide nor abut (see (28)); $Q_{\mu}=Q_{\nu}$ (see (35)). Hence, in checking (35), we may suppose that $x \in Q_{\nu}^{\star}$ and that $Q_{\mu}$ and $Q_{\nu}$ abut. In this case (35) follows from (8), (26) and Lemma 11.2. Thus, (35) holds in all cases.

We sum (35) over all $\nu$ and obtain a nonzero term on the left only when $Q_{\mu}$ and $Q_{\nu}$ abut, which occurs for at most $\widetilde{C}$ distinct $\nu$, thanks to Lemma 11.2. Consequently,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\sum_{\nu}\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\nu}(x)-\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\mu}(x)\right)\right| \leq A_{1} \delta_{\mu}^{m-\left|\beta^{\prime}\right|-\left|\beta^{\prime \prime}\right|} \leq A_{1}, \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to (4).
This controls the first term on the right in (34). We turn to the second term. Estimates (18) and (26) show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} F_{\nu}(x)\right)\right| \leq A_{2} \delta_{\nu}^{m-\left|\beta^{\prime \prime}\right|-\left|\beta^{\prime}\right|} \text { for }\left|\beta^{\prime}\right|+\left|\beta^{\prime \prime}\right| \leq m . \tag{37}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, the left-hand side of (37) is nonzero only when $Q_{\nu}$ and $Q_{\mu}$ coincide or abut. There are at most $\widetilde{C}$ distinct $\nu$ for which this occurs, since we have fixed $Q_{\mu}$. Together with Lemma 11.2, these remarks imply the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\sum_{\nu}\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} F_{\nu}(x)\right)\right| \leq A_{3} \delta_{\mu}^{m-\left|\beta^{\prime}\right|-\left|\beta^{\prime \prime}\right|} \leq A_{3} \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to (4).

Now, from (34), (36), (38), we obtain

$$
\left|\sum_{\nu}\left(\partial^{\beta^{\prime}} \theta_{\nu}(x)\right) \cdot\left[\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} P_{\nu}(x)+\partial^{\beta^{\prime \prime}} F_{\nu}(x)\right]\right| \leq A_{4} \text { for }\left|\beta^{\prime}\right|+\left|\beta^{\prime \prime}\right| \leq m, \beta^{\prime} \neq 0
$$

Together with (33) and (31), this shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{F}(x)\right| \leq A_{5} \text { for all } x \in Q^{\circ},|\beta| \leq m \tag{39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our function $\tilde{F}$ satisfies the good properties (30) and (39), but it is defined only on $Q^{\circ}$. Recall that $Q^{\circ}$ is centered at $y^{0}$, and has diameter $c a_{1}<\delta_{Q^{\circ}}<a_{1}$. (See (11.1) and (11.3).) Hence, we may find a cutoff function $\theta^{0}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, with $\theta^{0}=1$ on $B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime} a_{1}\right), \operatorname{supp} \theta^{0} \subset Q^{\circ}, 0 \leq \theta^{0} \leq 1$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, and

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta} \theta^{0}\right| \leq C a_{1}^{-|\beta|} \text { for }|\beta| \leq m .
$$

Setting $F=\tilde{F} \cdot \theta^{0}$, we obtain a function on all of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. From (30), (39) and the properties of $\theta^{0}$, we have at once

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A_{6} \tag{40}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
|F(x)-f(x)| \leq A_{6} \sigma(x) \text { for all } x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime} a_{1}\right) \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $A_{6}$ and $c^{\prime} a_{1}$ are both determined by $a_{1}, m$ and $n$, estimates (40) and (41) immediately imply the conclusions of Lemma 9.1.

This completes the proofs of Lemma 9.1 and Lemma 5.2.

## 16. A rescaling lemma

Recall that $\mathcal{M}^{+}$denotes the set of multi-indices $\beta$ with $|\beta| \leq m$. The following result will be used in the next section, to prove Lemma 5.3.

Lemma 16.1. Let $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$ be given, and let $C_{1}, \bar{a}$ be positive numbers. Suppose we are given real numbers $F_{\alpha, \beta}$, indexed by $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$. Assume that the following conditions are satisfied.

$$
\begin{align*}
F_{\alpha, \alpha} & \neq 0 & & \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} .  \tag{0}\\
\left|F_{\alpha, \beta}\right| & \leq C_{1}\left|F_{\alpha, \alpha}\right| & & \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}^{+} \quad \text { with } \beta>\alpha .  \tag{1}\\
F_{\alpha, \beta} & =0 & & \text { for all } \alpha, \beta \in \mathcal{A} \quad \text { with } \alpha \neq \beta . \tag{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Then there exist positive numbers $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$, and a map $\phi: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$, with the following properties:
(3) $c<\lambda_{i} \leq 1$ for all $i=1, \ldots, n$, where $c$ is a positive
constant determined by $C_{1}, \bar{a}, m, n$.
(4) $\phi(\alpha) \leq \alpha$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$.
(5) For each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, either $\phi(\alpha)=\alpha$ or $\phi(\alpha) \notin \mathcal{A}$.
(6) Suppose $\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta}$, for $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$, is defined by
(a) $\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta}=\lambda_{1}^{\beta_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\beta_{n}} F_{\alpha, \beta} \quad\left(\beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)\right)$.

Then
(b) $\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta}\right| \leq \bar{a} \cdot\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \phi(\alpha)}\right|$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$with $\beta \neq \phi(\alpha)$.

Proof. By possibly making $C_{1}$ larger, we may assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{1}>1 \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

By possibly making $\bar{a}$ smaller, we may assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{1} \bar{a}<1 . \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

The main point of our proof is to show that we can pick $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ satisfying (3), and satisfying also the following conditions, where $\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta}$ is defined by (6(a)):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \alpha}\right| \leq\left|F_{\alpha, \beta} / F_{\alpha, \alpha}\right| \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}^{+} \text {with } \beta>\alpha . \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| \notin\left[\bar{a}, \bar{a}^{-1}\right]$ whenever $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta, \beta^{\prime} \in \mathcal{M}^{+}, \beta \neq \beta^{\prime}$, and $F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0$.
We first show that if $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ can be picked to satisfy (3), (9) and (10), then we can find $\phi$ so that all the conclusions (3), ..., (6) of Lemma 16.1 are satisfied. Then we return to the task of finding $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ satisfying (3), (9), (10).

Suppose $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ satisfy (3), (9), (10). Define a map $\phi: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}^{+}$, by taking $\phi(\alpha)$ to be a value of $\beta$ that maximizes $\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta}\right|$ for the given $\alpha$. Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \phi(\alpha)}\right| \geq\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta}\right| \quad \text { for all } \quad \beta \in \mathcal{M}^{+}, \alpha \in \mathcal{A} . \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, taking $\beta=\alpha$ in (11), and recalling (0) and (6(a)), we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{F}_{\alpha, \phi(\alpha)} \neq 0, \quad \text { for all } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Together with (2), this implies conclusion (5).
Also, (11), (12), and (10) with $\beta^{\prime}=\phi(\alpha)$, together imply conclusion (6).
Next, suppose $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$ and $\phi(\alpha)>\alpha$. From (9) and (1), we then have $\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \phi(\alpha)} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \alpha}\right| \leq C_{1}<\bar{a}^{-1}$, by (8).

Hence, (0) and (10) show that $\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \phi(\alpha)}\right| \leq \bar{a}\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \alpha}\right|$, which in turn implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \phi(\alpha)}\right|<\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \alpha}\right|, \quad \text { thanks to (0), (7), (8). } \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

However, (13) contradicts (11). Therefore, we cannot have $\phi(\alpha)>\alpha$, which proves conclusion (4). Moreover, since $\phi(\alpha) \leq \alpha$, we have $\phi(\alpha) \in \mathcal{M}$ for all $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$. (Recall that we knew at first merely that $\phi(\alpha) \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$.) Thus, $\phi: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$, and conclusions (3), $\ldots,(6)$ are satisfied by $\phi, \lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$.

This completes the reduction of Lemma 16.1 to the task of finding $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ that satisfy (3), (9), (10).

We take

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{k}=\exp \left(-\left[\tau_{k}+\cdots+\tau_{n}\right]\right), \quad k=1, \ldots, n \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}, \ldots, \tau_{n}>0$ to be picked below. Evidently, (3) holds, provided $\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{n}$ are bounded above by a constant determined by $C_{1}, \bar{a}, m, n$. Regarding (9) and (10), we note first that, for $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right) \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$, $\beta^{\prime}=\left(\beta_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \beta_{n}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$, with $F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right|=\left|F_{\alpha, \beta} / F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| \cdot \exp \left(-\left[p_{1} \tau_{1}+\cdots+p_{n} \tau_{n}\right]\right) \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{k}=\left(\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{k}\right)-\left(\beta_{1}^{\prime}+\cdots+\beta_{k}^{\prime}\right) \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Formulas (15), (16) are immediate from definitions (6(a)) and (14). Since $\beta, \beta^{\prime} \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$, each $p_{k}$ is an integer, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
-m \leq p_{k} \leq+m, \quad k=1, \ldots, n \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\beta \neq \beta^{\prime}$, then the $p_{k}$ are not all zero, thanks to (16). Suppose $\beta>\beta^{\prime}$. Then, by definition of the order relation $>$, there exists $\bar{k}$, for which $p_{\bar{k}} \geq 1$, and $p_{k}=0$ for $k>\bar{k}$. Hence, in this case (15) and (17) show that

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| & =\left|F_{\alpha, \beta} / F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| \cdot \exp \left(-\left[p_{1} \tau_{1}+\cdots+p_{\bar{k}} \tau_{\bar{k}}\right]\right)  \tag{17a}\\
& \leq\left|F_{\alpha, \beta} / F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| \cdot \exp \left(-\tau_{\bar{k}}+m \sum_{1 \leq k<\bar{k}} \tau_{k}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Estimates (17a) hold whenever $F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0$ and $\beta>\beta^{\prime}$. In particular, taking $\beta^{\prime}=\alpha$, and recalling (0), we see that (9) holds, provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{\bar{k}}>m \sum_{1 \leq k<\bar{k}} \tau_{k} \quad \text { for all } \quad \bar{k}=1, \ldots, n \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

To ensure that (18) holds, we introduce new variables $t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}$, and define $\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{n}$ inductively by setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{\bar{k}}=m \cdot \sum_{1 \leq k<\bar{k}} \tau_{k}+t_{\bar{k}} \quad \text { for } \quad \bar{k}=1, \ldots, n . \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $t_{1}, \cdots, t_{n}>0$, then (18) holds, hence $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ satisfy (9). Now, (19) shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{n}\right)=\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right) M, \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $M$ is a triangular $n \times n$ matrix, with integer entries, and with 1 's on the main diagonal. The matrix $M$ is determined by $m$ and $n$. Hence, if $t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}$ are bounded above by a constant determined by $C_{1}, \bar{a}, m, n$, then so are $\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{n}$, and therefore (3) will hold.

Thus, to complete the proof of Lemma 16.1, it is enough to find $t_{1}, \ldots$, $t_{n}>0$, bounded above by a constant determined by $C_{1}, \bar{a}, m, n$, for which $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ satisfy (10). We return to (15), which we write in the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha \beta} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right|=\left|F_{\alpha, \beta} / F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| \cdot \exp \left(-\vec{\tau} \vec{p}^{\dagger}\right) \quad \text { for } \quad \beta \neq \beta^{\prime}, F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0 \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, $\vec{\tau}=\left(\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{n}\right)$, and $\vec{p}=\left(p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}\right)$ is a nonzero lattice point determined by $\beta$ and $\beta^{\prime}$.

From (20) and (21), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right|=\left|F_{\alpha, \beta} / F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| \cdot \exp \left(-\vec{t} \vec{q}^{\dagger}\right) \quad \text { for } \quad \beta \neq \beta^{\prime}, F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0 \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\vec{t}=\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right)$, and with $\vec{q}=\left(q_{1}, \ldots, q_{n}\right)=\left(p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}\right) M^{\dagger}$ a nonzero lattice point determined by $\beta, \beta^{\prime}, m, n$. In particular, (22) shows that $\left|\hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta} / \hat{F}_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}\right| \notin\left[\bar{a}, \bar{a}^{-1}\right]$, unless we have $F_{\alpha, \beta} \neq 0$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|q_{1} t_{1}+\cdots+q_{n} t_{n}-\ln \right| F_{\alpha, \beta} / F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}}| | \leq|\ln \bar{a}| . \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, to prove Lemma 16.1, it is enough to show that there exist positive $t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}$, bounded by a constant determined by $C_{1}, \bar{a}, m, n$, for which (23) fails whenever $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta$ and $\beta^{\prime} \in \mathcal{M}^{+}, \beta \neq \beta^{\prime}, F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0, F_{\alpha, \beta} \neq 0$.

Let $T$ be a large positive number to be fixed later, and let $Q_{T}=$ $\left\{\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}\right.$ : Each $t_{i}$ belongs to $\left.(0, T)\right\}$

Thus, $Q_{T}$ is a cube of volume $T^{n}$. On the other hand, suppose we fix $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta, \beta^{\prime} \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$with $\beta \neq \beta^{\prime}$ and $F_{\alpha, \beta}, F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0$. Let $\left(q_{1}, \ldots, q_{n}\right)$ be the nonzero lattice point in (23). Say, $q_{\ell} \neq 0$. Then, for each fixed $\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{\ell-1}\right.$, $t_{\ell+1}, \ldots, t_{n}$ ), the set of all $t_{\ell}$ for which (23) holds is an interval of length $2|\ln \bar{a}| /\left|q_{\ell}\right| \leq 2|\ln \bar{a}|$. Consequently, the volume of the set of all $\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right)$ $\in Q_{T}$ for which (23) holds is at most $2|\ln \bar{a}| \cdot T^{n-1}$.

It follows that the set $\Omega_{T}=\left\{\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right) \in Q_{T}\right.$ : (23) holds for some $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta, \beta^{\prime} \in \mathcal{M}^{+}$with $\left.\beta \neq \beta^{\prime}, F_{\alpha, \beta} \neq 0, F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0\right\}$ has volume at most $N \cdot 2|\ln \bar{a}| \cdot T^{n-1}$, where $N$ is the number of triples $\left(\alpha, \beta, \beta^{\prime}\right) \in \mathcal{M} \times \mathcal{M}^{+} \times \mathcal{M}^{+}$ with $\beta \neq \beta^{\prime}$. Note that $N$ is determined by $m$ and $n$.

We now take $T$ to be a constant, determined by $\bar{a}, m, n$, large enough to satisfy $T^{n}>N \cdot 2|\ln \bar{a}| \cdot T^{n-1}$.

Then the set $Q_{T} \backslash \Omega_{T}$ has positive volume. Picking $\left(t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n}\right) \in Q_{T} \backslash \Omega_{T}$, we see that the $t_{i}$ are positive and bounded above by a constant determined by $\bar{a}, m$ and $n$, and that (23) fails, whenever $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta, \beta^{\prime} \in \mathcal{M}^{+}, \beta \neq \beta^{\prime}$, $F_{\alpha, \beta} \neq 0, F_{\alpha, \beta^{\prime}} \neq 0$. The proof of Lemma 16.1 is complete.

## 17. Proof of Lemma 5.3

In this section, we give the proof of Lemma 5.3. We fix $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$, and assume that the Weak Main Lemma holds for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$. We must show that the Strong Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}$. We may assume that the Weak Main Lemma holds for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$, with $k^{\#}$ and $a_{0}$ independent of $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$. (Although each $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$ gives rise to its own $k^{\#}$ and $a_{0}$, we may simply use the maximum of all the $k^{\#}$, and the minimum of all the $a_{0}$, arising in the Weak Main Lemma for all $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$.) Fix $k^{\#}$ and $a_{0}$ as in the Weak Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$.

If $\mathcal{A}$ is empty, then the weak and the strong main lemmas for $\mathcal{A}$ are obviously equivalent. Hence we may assume that $\mathcal{A}$ is nonempty.

Let $E, f, \sigma, y^{0}, P_{\alpha}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ satisfy the hypotheses of the Strong Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$. Without loss of generality, we may suppose

$$
\begin{equation*}
y^{0}=0 \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

We want to show that there exists an $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, satisfying the conclusions (SL5, 6) of the Strong Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$.

In this section, we say that a constant is controlled if it is determined by $C, m, n$ in the hypotheses $(\mathrm{SL} 1, \ldots, 4)$ of the Strong Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$. We write $c, C^{\prime}, C^{\prime \prime}, C_{1}$, etc., to denote controlled constants. Also, we introduce a small constant $\bar{a}$ to be picked later. Initially, we do not assume that $\bar{a}$ is a controlled constant. We say that a constant is weakly controlled if it is determined by $\bar{a}$ together with $C, m, n$ in (SL1, ... 4). We write $c(\bar{a}), C(\bar{a})$, $C^{\prime}(\bar{a})$, etc., to denote weakly controlled constants. Note that the constants $k^{\#}$ and $a_{0}$ are controlled. We assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{a} \text { is less than a small enough controlled constant. } \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our plan is simply to rescale $E, f, \sigma, P_{\alpha}$ using the linear map $T: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$, defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
T:\left(\hat{x}_{1}, \ldots, \hat{x}_{n}\right) \mapsto\left(\lambda_{1} \hat{x}_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n} \hat{x}_{n}\right) \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}>0$ to be picked below. We define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{E}=T^{-1}(E), \hat{f}=f \circ T, \hat{\sigma}=\sigma \circ T, \hat{P}_{\alpha}=P_{\alpha} \circ T \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, $\hat{E} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is a finite set, $\hat{f}: \hat{E} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, \hat{\sigma}: \hat{E} \rightarrow(0, \infty)$, and $\hat{P}_{\alpha} \in \mathcal{P}$ for each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$. Evidently,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)=\lambda_{1}^{\beta_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\beta_{n}} \partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}(0) \quad \text { for } \quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right) \tag{4a}
\end{equation*}
$$

To pick $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$, we appeal to Lemma 16.1, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{\alpha, \beta}=\partial^{\beta} P_{\alpha}(0) \quad \text { for } \quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A},|\beta| \leq m-1 \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{\alpha, \beta}=1 \quad \text { for } \quad \alpha \in \mathcal{A},|\beta|=m \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the hypotheses (16.0), (16.1), (16.2) of Lemma 16.1 hold, with $C_{1}$ a controlled constant, thanks to (SL1), (SL2), and (1). Hence, Lemma 16.1 produces numbers $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$, and a map $\phi: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$, with the following properties:

$$
\begin{align*}
& c(\bar{a})<\lambda_{i} \leq 1 \text { for all } i=1, \ldots, n  \tag{7}\\
& \phi(\alpha) \leq \alpha \text { for each } \alpha \in \mathcal{A} \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

For each $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, either $\phi(\alpha)=\alpha$ or $\phi(\alpha) \notin \mathcal{A}$.
For any $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$ with $\beta \neq \phi(\alpha)$, we have $\left|\partial^{\beta} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right|$ $\leq \bar{a}\left|\partial^{\phi(\alpha)} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right|$.
For any $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, we have $\lambda_{1}^{\beta_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\beta_{n}} \leq \bar{a}\left|\partial^{\phi(\alpha)} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right|$ for $\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{n}=m$.

Here, conclusions (10) and (11) follow from (16.6) and (4a), (5), (6). We fix $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}$ and $\phi$, satisfying (7), .., (11).

Let $\hat{S} \subset \hat{E}$ be given, with $\#(\hat{S}) \leq k^{\#}$. Set $S=T(\hat{S}) \subset E$, and apply (SL3). Let $\varphi_{\alpha}^{S}(\alpha \in \mathcal{A})$ be as in (SL3), and define $\hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}=\varphi_{\alpha}^{S} \circ T$. For $\beta=$ $\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)$ with $|\beta|=m$, we learn from (SL3a) and from (11) that

$$
\left\|\partial^{\beta} \hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}=\lambda_{1}^{\beta_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\beta_{n}}\left\|\partial^{\beta} \varphi_{\alpha}^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C \bar{a}\left|\partial^{\phi(\alpha)} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right|
$$

Also, (SL3)(b) and (c), together with (1) and (4), show that

$$
\left|\hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}(\hat{x})\right| \leq C \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x}) \text { on } \hat{S}, \text { and } J_{0}\left(\hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}\right)=\hat{P}_{\alpha}
$$

Thus:
(12) Given $\hat{S} \subset \hat{E}$ with $\#(\hat{S}) \leq k^{\#}$, and given $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, there exists $\hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with
(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C \bar{a}\left|\partial^{\phi(\alpha)} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right|$,
(b) $\left|\hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}(\hat{x})\right| \leq C \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x})$ for all $\hat{x} \in \hat{S}$,
and

$$
\text { (c) } \quad J_{0}\left(\hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}\right)=\hat{P}_{\alpha}
$$

Similarly, let $\hat{S} \subset \hat{E}$ be given, with $\#(\hat{S}) \leq k^{\#}$. Set $S=T(\hat{S}) \subset E$, and let $F^{S}$ be as in (SL4). Then define $\hat{F}^{\hat{S}}=F^{S} \circ T$. For $\beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)$ with $|\beta| \leq m$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\partial^{\beta} \hat{F}^{\hat{S}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} & =\lambda_{1}^{\beta_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\beta_{n}}\left\|\partial^{\beta} F^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C \lambda_{1}^{\beta_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\beta_{n}} \quad(\text { by }(\text { SL4a })) \\
& \leq C \quad\left(\text { since each } \lambda_{j} \leq 1, \text { by }(7)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Also, for $\hat{x} \in \hat{S}$, we have $\left|\hat{F}^{\hat{S}}(\hat{x})-\hat{f}(\hat{x})\right| \leq C \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x})$, thanks to (SL4b) and (4). Thus:

Given $\hat{S} \subset \hat{E}$ with $\#(\hat{S}) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists $\hat{F}^{\hat{S}} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|\hat{F}^{\hat{S}}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C$, and $\left|\hat{F}^{\hat{S}}(\hat{x})-\hat{f}(\hat{x})\right| \leq C \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x})$ on $\hat{S}$.

Now define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathcal{A}}=\phi(\mathcal{A}), \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and let $\psi: \overline{\mathcal{A}} \rightarrow \mathcal{A}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi(\psi(\bar{\alpha}))=\bar{\alpha} \quad \text { for } \quad \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} . \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}, \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

by (8), (9), (14), and Lemma 3.3. For $\bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}=\hat{P}_{\psi(\bar{\alpha})} /\left(\partial^{\bar{\alpha}} \hat{P}_{\psi(\bar{\alpha})}(0)\right) . \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

We check that the denominator in (17) is nonzero. In fact, (10) shows that $\left|\partial^{\beta} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right| \leq\left|\partial^{\phi(\alpha)} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right|$ for any $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$. Taking $\beta=\alpha=\psi(\bar{\alpha})$, and recalling that $\partial^{\alpha} P_{\alpha}(0)=1$ by (SL1), we see that

$$
\left|\partial^{\bar{\alpha}} \hat{P}_{\psi(\bar{\alpha})}(0)\right|=\left|\partial^{\phi(\alpha)} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right| \geq\left|\partial^{\alpha} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right|=\lambda_{1}^{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\alpha_{n}}\left|\partial^{\alpha} P_{\alpha}(0)\right|=\lambda_{1}^{\alpha_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\alpha_{n}} .
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\bar{\alpha}} \hat{P}_{\psi(\bar{\alpha})}(0)\right| \geq c^{\prime}(\bar{a}) \quad \text { for all } \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to (7). In particular, $\partial^{\bar{\alpha}} \hat{P}_{\psi(\bar{\alpha})}(0) \neq 0$.
We derive the basic properties of the $\tilde{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}$. From (10), with $\alpha=\psi(\bar{\alpha})$, we see that $\left|\partial^{\beta} \hat{P}_{\psi(\bar{\alpha})}(0)\right| \leq \bar{a}\left|\partial^{\bar{\alpha}} \hat{P}_{\psi(\bar{\alpha})}(0)\right|$ for $\bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}, \beta \neq \bar{\alpha}, \beta \in \mathcal{M}$. Hence, (17) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}(0)-\delta_{\beta \bar{\alpha}}\right| \leq \bar{a} \quad \text { for all } \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, from (12), (17), (18), we see:
Given $\hat{S} \subset \hat{E}$ with $\#(\hat{S}) \leq k^{\#}$, and given $\bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}$, there exists

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\varphi} \hat{\bar{\alpha}} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \text {, with } \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \tilde{\varphi} \hat{\bar{\alpha}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C \bar{a}$,
(b) $\left|\tilde{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{\hat{S}}(\hat{x})\right| \leq C(\bar{a}) \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x})$ on $\hat{S}$,
and

$$
\text { (c) } J_{0}\left(\tilde{\varphi}_{\hat{\alpha}}^{\hat{S}}\right)=\tilde{P}_{\bar{\alpha}} \text {. }
$$

(In fact, we just apply (12), with $\alpha=\psi(\bar{\alpha}) \in \mathcal{A}$, and put $\tilde{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{\hat{S}}=\hat{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}} /\left(\partial^{\bar{\alpha}} \hat{P}_{\alpha}(0)\right)$.)
Thanks to (19), the matrix $\left(\partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}(0)\right)_{\beta, \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}}$ has an inverse $M_{\alpha^{\prime} \bar{\alpha}}$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|M_{\alpha^{\prime} \bar{\alpha}}-\delta_{\alpha^{\prime} \bar{\alpha}}\right| \leq C^{\prime} \bar{a} \quad \text { for all } \alpha^{\prime}, \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

By definition, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}} \partial^{\beta} \tilde{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}}(0) \cdot M_{\alpha^{\prime} \bar{\alpha}}=\delta_{\beta \bar{\alpha}} \quad \text { for all } \beta, \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} . \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}} \tilde{P}_{\alpha^{\prime}} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \bar{\alpha}} \quad \text { for all } \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} . \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given $\hat{S} \subset \hat{E}$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, we let $\tilde{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{\hat{S}}$ be as in (20) (for all $\bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}$ ), and define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\varphi} \hat{\bar{\alpha}}=\sum_{\alpha^{\prime} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}} \tilde{\varphi}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{\hat{S}} M_{\alpha^{\prime} \bar{\alpha}} \quad \text { for all } \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} . \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (22) and (23), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}(0)=\delta_{\beta \bar{\alpha}} \quad \text { for all } \beta, \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} . \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, (19), (21), (23) and (2) imply

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\partial^{\beta} \bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}(0)-\delta_{\beta \bar{\alpha}}\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \bar{a} \quad \text { for all } \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}, \beta \in \mathcal{M} \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given $\hat{S} \subset \hat{E}$ with $\#(\hat{S}) \leq k^{\#}$, and given $\bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}$, we conclude from (20(a)), (21), (24), and (2), that

$$
\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{\hat{\alpha}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime} \bar{a}
$$

From (20(b)), (21), (24), and (2), we obtain

$$
|\bar{\varphi} \hat{\bar{\alpha}}(\hat{x})| \leq C^{\prime}(\bar{a}) \cdot \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x}) \text { on } \hat{S}
$$

Comparing (23) with (24), and recalling (20(c)), we obtain

$$
J_{0}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{\hat{S}}\right)=\bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}} .
$$

Thus:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Given } \bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}} \text { and } \hat{S} \subset \hat{E} \text { with } \#(\hat{S}) \leq k^{\#}, \text { there exists } \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$ $\bar{\varphi} \hat{\bar{\alpha}} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

(a) $\left\|\partial^{m} \bar{\varphi}_{\bar{\alpha}}^{\hat{S}}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime} \bar{a}$,
(b) $|\bar{\varphi} \hat{\bar{S}}(\hat{x})| \leq C^{\prime}(\bar{a}) \cdot \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x})$ on $\hat{S}$,
and
(c) $J_{0}\left(\bar{\varphi}_{\alpha}^{\hat{S}}\right)=\bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}$.

We prepare to apply the Weak Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$ to the set $\hat{E}$, the functions $\hat{f}, \hat{\sigma}$, the set $\overline{\mathcal{A}}$ of multi-indices, the base point $y^{0}=0$, and the family of polynomials $\left(\bar{P}_{\bar{\alpha}}\right)_{\bar{\alpha} \in \overline{\mathcal{A}}}$. We will check that the hypotheses of the Weak Main Lemma hold, and that the constant called $C$ in hypotheses (WL3, 4) is weakly controlled. In fact, (WL1) is just (25); (WL2) is immediate from (2) and (26), since $a_{0}$ is a controlled constant; (WL3) (with a weakly controlled constant) is immediate from (2) and (27) since $a_{0}$ is controlled; and (WL4) (with a controlled constant) is immediate from (13). Thus, the hypotheses of
the Weak Main Lemma are satisfied. Since we are assuming the Weak Main Lemma for $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$, and since we know that $\overline{\mathcal{A}} \leq \mathcal{A}$ (see (16)), we conclude that there exists $\hat{F} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{align*}
\|\hat{F}\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} & \leq C_{1}(\bar{a}), \text { and }  \tag{28}\\
|\hat{F}(\hat{x})-\hat{f}(\hat{x})| & \leq C_{1}(\bar{a}) \cdot \hat{\sigma}(\hat{x}) \text { for all } \hat{x} \in \hat{E} \cap B\left(0, c_{1}(\bar{a})\right) . \tag{29}
\end{align*}
$$

Now define $F=\hat{F} \circ T^{-1}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Since

$$
\left\|\partial^{\beta} F\right\|_{C^{o}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}=\lambda_{1}^{-\beta_{1}} \cdots \lambda_{n}^{-\beta_{n}}\left\|\partial^{\beta} \hat{F}\right\|_{C^{o}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \text { for } \beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)
$$

estimates (28) and (7) imply

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{2}(\bar{a}) . \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also from (7), we learn that $x \in B\left(0, c_{2}(\bar{a})\right)$ for small enough $c_{2}(\bar{a})$ implies $T^{-1} x \in B\left(0, c_{1}(\bar{a})\right)$, with $c_{1}(\bar{a})$ as in (29). Hence, (4) and (29) imply

$$
\begin{equation*}
|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C_{2}(\bar{a}) \cdot \sigma(x) \text { for all } x \in E \cap B\left(0, c_{2}(\bar{a})\right) . \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, let us fix $\bar{a}$ to be a controlled constant, small enough to satisfy (2). Then the constants $c_{2}(\bar{a})$ and $C_{2}(\bar{a})$ are determined entirely by $C, m, n$ in (SL1, $\ldots, 4$ ). Hence, (30) and (31) are the conclusions of the Strong Main Lemma for $\mathcal{A}$.

Thus, the Strong Main Lemma holds for $\mathcal{A}$. The proof of Lemma 5.3 is complete.

## 18. Proofs of the theorems

We have now proven Lemmas 5.1, 5.2, and 5.3. As explained in Section 5, these lemmas imply the Weak and Strong Main Lemma for all $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$, as well as Local Theorem 1. In this section, we show that the Local Theorem 1 implies Theorems $1,2,3$, which in turn trivially imply Theorems A, B, C. The first step is as follows.

Lemma 18.1. Let $m, n \geq 1$ be given. Then there exist constants $k^{\#}, C_{1}, c_{0}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds: Suppose we are given a finite set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and functions $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$.

Assume that, for any $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1 \text { and }\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x) \text { on } S
$$

Then, for each $y^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, there exists $F \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{1} \text { and }|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C_{1} \sigma(x) \text { on } E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c_{0}\right) .
$$

(This result differs from Local Theorem 1 of Section 5 in that we assume merely that $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$, not $\sigma: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$.)

Proof. Let $k^{\#}, A, c^{\prime}$ be as in Local Theorem 1, and let $E, f, \sigma$ satisfy the hypotheses of Lemma 18.1. Let $y^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be given. For each $\varepsilon>0$, set $\sigma_{\varepsilon}(x)=$ $\sigma(x)+\varepsilon$ for all $x \in E$. Then $\sigma_{\varepsilon}: E \rightarrow(0, \infty)$, and one checks trivially that $E, f, \sigma_{\varepsilon}$ satisfy the hypotheses of Local Theorem 1. Hence, for each $\varepsilon>0$, there exists $F_{\varepsilon} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F_{\varepsilon}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A$, and $\left|F_{\varepsilon}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq A \sigma(x)+A \varepsilon$ for all $x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$.

For $x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$, define

$$
g_{\varepsilon}(x)=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
\left(F_{\varepsilon}(x)-f(x)-A \sigma(x)\right) & \text { if } F_{\varepsilon}(x)>f(x)+A \sigma(x) \\
\left(F_{\varepsilon}(x)-f(x)+A \sigma(x)\right) & \text { if } F_{\varepsilon}(x)<f(x)-A \sigma(x) \\
0 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right\} .
$$

For $x \in E \backslash B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$ set $g_{\varepsilon}(x)=0$. Then we have $\left|g_{\varepsilon}(x)\right| \leq A \varepsilon$ for all $x \in E$, and $\left|F_{\varepsilon}(x)-f(x)-g_{\varepsilon}(x)\right| \leq A \sigma(x)$ for all $x \in E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)$. On the other hand, since $E$ is finite, there exists a constant $\Gamma(E)$ with the following property:

Given a function $g: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$, there exists $G \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|G\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq$ $\Gamma(E) \cdot \max _{x \in E}|g(x)|$, and $G=g$ on $E$.

Hence, there exists $G_{\varepsilon} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|G_{\varepsilon}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \Gamma(E) \cdot A \varepsilon$, and $G_{\varepsilon}=g_{\varepsilon}$ on $E$. Taking $\varepsilon<1 / \Gamma(E)$, and setting $F=F_{\varepsilon}-G_{\varepsilon}$, we find that $\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq A+\Gamma(E) \cdot A \varepsilon \leq 2 A$, and

$$
|F(x)-f(x)|=\left|F_{\varepsilon}(x)-f(x)-g_{\varepsilon}(x)\right| \leq A \sigma(x) \text { on } E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c^{\prime}\right)
$$

Thus, Lemma 18.1 holds, with $C_{1}=2 A$ and $c_{0}=c^{\prime}$.
Next, we pass from finite $E$ to arbitrary $E$, and from $C^{m}$ to $C^{m-1,1}$.
Lemma 18.2. Let $m, n \geq 1$ be given. Then there exist constants $k^{\#}, C_{2}, c_{2}$, depending only on $m$ and $n$, for which the following holds.

Suppose we are given an arbitrary set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and functions $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\sigma: E \rightarrow[0, \infty)$. Let $y^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Assume that, for any $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq$ $k^{\#}$, there exists $F^{S} \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq 1, \quad \text { and } \quad\left|F^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x) \quad \text { on } S . \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then there exists $F \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\|F\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{2}, \quad \text { and } \quad|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C_{2} \sigma(x) \quad \text { on } E \cap B\left(y^{0}, c_{2}\right)
$$

Proof. Let $k^{\#}$ be as in Lemma 18.1, and let $S \subset E$ be given, with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$. Then there exists a constant $\Gamma(S)$, for which the following holds:
(2) $\quad$ Given $g: S \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, there exists $G \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\|G\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq$

$$
\Gamma(S) \cdot \max _{x \in S}|g(x)|, \text { and } G=g \text { on } S
$$

Let $F^{S} \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ be as in (1), and let $\varepsilon=1 / \Gamma(S)$. By convolving $F^{S}$ with an approximate identity, we obtain a function $F_{\varepsilon}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F_{\varepsilon}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \widetilde{C}\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|F_{\varepsilon}^{S}-F^{S}\right\|_{C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}<\varepsilon \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

(Here, $\widetilde{C}$ depends only on $m$ and $n$.) From (1) and (3), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F_{\varepsilon}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \widetilde{C} \quad \text { and } \quad\left|F_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x)+\varepsilon \text { on } S \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now define $g_{\varepsilon}^{S}$ on $S$ by setting

$$
g_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
F_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)-f(x)-\sigma(x) & \text { if } F_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)-f(x)>\sigma(x) \\
F_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)-f(x)+\sigma(x) & \text { if } F_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)-f(x)<-\sigma(x) \\
0 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right\}
$$

Thus,

$$
\max _{x \in S}\left|g_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)\right| \leq \varepsilon, \quad \text { and } \quad\left|F_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)-f(x)-g_{\varepsilon}^{S}(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x) \quad \text { on } \quad S,
$$

thanks to (4). Applying (2) to $g_{\varepsilon}^{S}$, we obtain a function $G_{\varepsilon}^{S}$, with

$$
\left\|G_{\varepsilon}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq \Gamma(S) \cdot \varepsilon=1, \quad \text { and } \quad\left|F_{\varepsilon}^{S}-G_{\varepsilon}^{S}-f\right| \leq \sigma \quad \text { on } S
$$

Setting $\tilde{F}^{S}=F_{\varepsilon}^{S}-G_{\varepsilon}^{S}$, we learn the following:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Given } S \subset E \text { with } \#(S) \leq k^{\#} \text {, there exists } \tilde{F}^{S} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \text {, with } \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\left\|\tilde{F}^{S}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}, \text { and }\left|\tilde{F}^{S}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq \sigma(x) \text { on } S
$$

Here, $C^{\prime}$ depends only on $m$ and $n$. In view of (5), we may apply Lemma 18.1 to any finite subset $E_{1} \subset E$. Thus, we obtain the following result.
(6) Let $E_{1}$ be any finite subset of $E$. Then there exists $F_{E_{1}} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $\left\|F_{E_{1}}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime \prime}$, and $\left|F_{E_{1}}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \sigma(x)$ on $E_{1} \cap B\left(y^{0}, c_{0}\right)$.
Here, $C^{\prime \prime}$ and $c_{0}$ depend only on $m$ and $n$. Let $B=B\left(y^{0}, c_{0}\right)$, and let

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{B}=\left\{F \in C^{m-1,1}(B):\|F\|_{C^{m-1,1}(B)} \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime}\right\} \text {, equipped with }  \tag{7}\\
& \text { the } C^{m-1}(B) \text {-topology. }
\end{align*}
$$

In (7), we take $C^{\prime \prime \prime}$ to be a large enough constant determined by $m$ and $n$. Hence, if we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}(x)=\left\{F \in \mathcal{B}:|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \sigma(x)\right\} \text { for each } x \in E \cap B, \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

then (6) shows that $\bigcap_{x \in E_{1}} \mathcal{B}(x)$ is nonempty, for any finite subset $E_{1} \subset E \cap B$.
On the other hand, each $\mathcal{B}(x)$ is a closed subset of $\mathcal{B}$, and $\mathcal{B}$ is compact, by Ascoli's theorem. Therefore, the intersection of $\mathcal{B}(x)$ over all $x \in E \cap B$ is nonempty. Thus, there exists $\tilde{F} \in C^{m-1,1}(B)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\tilde{F}\|_{C^{m-1,1}(B)} \leq C^{\prime \prime \prime}, \quad \text { and }|\tilde{F}(x)-f(x)| \leq C^{\prime \prime} \sigma(x) \quad \text { for all } \quad x \in E \cap B \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $\tilde{F}$ is defined only on $B=B\left(y^{0}, c_{0}\right)$. Therefore, we introduce a cutoff function $\theta$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\theta\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\#}, 0 \leq \theta \leq 1 \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \theta=1 \text { on } B\left(y^{0}, \frac{1}{2} c_{0}\right), \text { supp } \theta \subset B, \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C^{\#}$ determined by $m$ and $n$. Defining $F=\theta \tilde{F} \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, we learn from (9) and (10) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{2}, \text { and }|F(x)-f(x)| \leq C_{2} \sigma(x) \text { on } E \cap B\left(y^{0}, \frac{1}{2} c_{0}\right), \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C_{2}$ and $c_{0}$ depending only on $m$ and $n$. However, (11) is the conclusion of Lemma 18.2.

Proof of Theorem 1. Let $E, f, \sigma$ be as in the hypotheses of Theorem 1, and let $C_{1}, c_{0}$ be as in Lemma 18.1. We introduce a partition of unity.

$$
\begin{gather*}
1=\sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu} \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \text { with }  \tag{12}\\
0 \leq \theta_{\nu} \leq 1, \quad \operatorname{supp} \theta_{\nu} \subset B\left(y_{\nu}, c_{0}\right),\left\|\theta_{\nu}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C, \tag{13}
\end{gather*}
$$

and with
any given $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ belonging to at most $C$ of the balls $B\left(y_{\nu}, c_{0}\right)$.
In (13) and (14), $C$ denotes a constant depending only on $m$ and $n$. Applying Lemma 18.1, we obtain, for each $\nu$, a function $F_{\nu} \in C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F_{\nu}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{1}, \text { and }\left|F_{\nu}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C_{1} \sigma(x) \text { on } E \cap B\left(y_{\nu}, c_{0}\right) . \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Define $F=\sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu} F_{\nu}$. From (12), $\ldots,(15)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
|F(x)-f(x)| & =\left|\sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}(x)\left[F_{\nu}(x)-f(x)\right]\right| \leq \sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}(x)\left|F_{\nu}(x)-f(x)\right|  \tag{17}\\
& \leq \sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot C_{1} \sigma(x)=C_{1} \sigma(x) \text { on } E .
\end{align*}
$$

(The constant $C^{\prime}$ in (16) depends only on $m$ and $n$.)
The proof of Theorem 1 is complete.
Proof of Theorem 2. Let $E, f, \sigma$ be as in the hypotheses of Theorem 2, and let $C_{2}, c_{2}$ be as in Lemma 18.2. We introduce a partition of unity

$$
\begin{equation*}
1=\sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu} \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{n}, \text { with } \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq \theta_{\nu} \leq 1, \operatorname{supp} \theta_{\nu} \subset B\left(y_{\nu}, c_{2}\right), \quad\left\|\theta_{\nu}\right\|_{C^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C, \text { and with } \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

any given $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ belonging to at most $C$ of the balls $B\left(y_{\nu}, c_{2}\right)$.
In (19) and (20), $C$ denotes a constant depending only on $m$ and $n$. Applying Lemma 18.2, we obtain, for each $\nu$, a function $F_{\nu} \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F_{\nu}\right\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C_{2}, \text { and }\left|F_{\nu}(x)-f(x)\right| \leq C_{2} \sigma(x) \text { on } E \cap B\left(y_{\nu}, c_{2}\right) \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Define $F=\sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu} F_{\nu}$. From (18), $\ldots$, (21), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
|F(x)-f(x)| & =\left|\sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}(x)\left[F_{\nu}(x)-f(x)\right]\right| \leq \sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}(x)\left|F_{\nu}(x)-f(x)\right|  \tag{23}\\
& \leq \sum_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}(x) \cdot C_{2} \sigma(x)=C_{2} \sigma(x) \text { on } E .
\end{align*}
$$

(The constant $C^{\prime}$ in (22) depends only on $m$ and $n$.)
The proof of Theorem 2 is complete.
Proof of Theorem 3. Suppose we are given $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Assume that $\sup _{\vec{x}}\|f\|_{C^{m}(\vec{x})}<\infty$. Then, for any subset $S=\left\{x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right\} \subset E$, with $k \leq k^{\#}$, we can assign polynomials $P_{1}^{S}, \ldots, P_{k}^{S}$ of degree at most ( $m-1$ ), satisfying $P_{i}^{S}\left(x_{i}\right)=f\left(x_{i}\right)$,

$$
\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{j}^{S}\left(x_{j}\right)\right| \leq C \text { and }\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{i}^{S}-P_{j}^{S}\right)\left(x_{j}\right)\right| \leq C\left|x_{i}-x_{j}\right|^{m-|\beta|}
$$

for $|\beta| \leq m-1, i, j=1, \ldots, k$, with $C$ independent of the $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$.
Applying the Whitney extension theorem for $C^{m-1,1}$ (see [8], [9]) to $S$, $P_{1}^{S}, \ldots, P_{k}^{S}$, we conclude that there exists a function $F^{S} \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with

$$
J_{x_{i}}\left(F^{S}\right)=P_{i}^{S}(i=1, \ldots, k), \text { and }\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime}
$$

with $C^{\prime}$ independent of the $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$. In particular,

$$
\begin{equation*}
F^{S}=f \text { on } S, \text { and }\left\|F^{S}\right\|_{C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C^{\prime} \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have achieved (24) for all $S \subset E$ with $\#(S) \leq k^{\#}$. Hence, Theorem 2, with $\sigma \equiv 0$, implies that there exists $F \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, with $F=f$ on $E$.

On the other hand, suppose we are given $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and and $f: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, and assume that $f$ extends to a function $F \in C^{m-1,1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Now, for any subset $S=\left\{x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right\} \subset E$, with $k \leq k^{\#}$, we may simply set $P_{i}=J_{x_{i}}(F)$ for $i=1, \ldots, k$, and then

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)=f\left(x_{i}\right),\left|\partial^{\beta} P_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)\right| \leq C,\left|\partial^{\beta}\left(P_{i}-P_{j}\right)\left(x_{i}\right)\right| \leq C\left|x_{i}-x_{j}\right|^{m-|\beta|} \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $|\beta| \leq m-1, i, j=1, \ldots, k$, with $C$ independent of $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$.

Comparing (25) with the definition of $\|f\|_{C^{m}(\vec{x})}$, we conclude that $\|f\|_{C^{m}(\vec{x})}$ $\leq C^{\prime}$, with $C^{\prime}$ independent of $\vec{x}$.

Thus, $f$ extends to a $C^{m-1,1}$ function on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ if and only if $\sup _{\vec{x}}\|f\|_{C^{m}(\vec{x})}$ $<\infty$.

The proof of Theorem 3 is complete.
There is an analogue of Theorem 3 without taking $\sigma \equiv 0$. Also, Theorems $1,2,3$ and the standard Whitney extension theorem trivially imply Theorems $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}$ in the introduction. Details may be left to the reader.

## 19. A bound for $k^{\#}$

Our proof of Theorems 1, 2, 3 gives an explicit (wasteful) bound for $k^{\#}$. In fact, when we start the main induction by proving Lemma 5.1, we take $k^{\#}=1$. Every time we apply Lemma 5.2 for monotonic $\mathcal{A}$, the constant $k^{\#}$ grows by a factor of $(D+1)^{3}$. (See equation (15.5)). When we apply Lemma 5.2 for non-monotonic $\mathcal{A}$, and when we apply Lemma 5.3 for arbitrary $\mathcal{A}$, the constant $k^{\#}$ does not grow. Consequently, Theorems 1, 2, 3 hold, with

$$
k^{\#} \leq\left[(D+1)^{3}\right]^{N},
$$

where $N$ is the number of monotonic subsets $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{M}$. A trivial bound for $N$ is $N \leq 2^{D}$, since $D$ is the number of elements of $\mathcal{M}$. Thus,

$$
k^{\#} \leq(D+1)^{3 \cdot 2^{D}} .
$$

Recall that $D$ is the number of multi-indices $\left(\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{n}\right)$, with $\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{n} \leq$ $m-1$.

It would be interesting to determine the best possible values of $k^{\#}$ in Theorems 1, 2, 3.

Princeton University, Princeton, NJ
E-mail address: cf@math.princeton.edu

## References

[1] E. Bierstone, P. Milman, and W. Pawlucki, Differentiable functions defined in closed sets. A problem of Whitney, Invent. Math. 151 (2003), 329-352.
[2] Y. Brudnyi, On an extension theorem, Funk. Anal. i Prilozhen. 4 (1970), 97-98; English transl. in Funct. Anal. Appl. 4 (1970), 252-253.
[3] Y. Brudnyi and P. Shvartsman, A linear extension operator for a space of smooth functions defined on closed subsets of $\mathbf{R}^{n}$, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 280 (1985), 268270.
$[4]$, Generalizations of Whitney's extension theorem, IMRN $\mathbf{3}$ (1994), 129-139.
[5] , The Whitney problem of existence of a linear extension operator, J. Geom. Anal. 7 (1997), 515-574.
[6] Y. Brudnyi and P. Shvartsman, Whitney's extension problem for multivariate $C^{1, \omega}$ functions, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 353 (2001,), 2487-2512.
[7] C. Fefferman, Interpolation and extrapolation of smooth functions by linear operators, Rev. Mat. Iberoamericana, to appear.
[8] G. Glaeser, Etudes de quelques algèbres tayloriennes, J. d'Analyse 6 (1958), 1-124.
[9] B. Malgrange, Ideals of Differentiable Functions, Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1966.
[10] P. Shvartsman, Lipschitz selections of multivalued mappings and traces of the Zygmund class of functions to an arbitrary compact, Dokl. Acad. Nauk SSSR 276 (1984), 559-562; English transl. in Soviet Math. Dokl. 29 (1984), 565-568.
[11] —— On traces of functions of Zygmund classes, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh. 28 (1987), 203-215; English transl. in Siberian Math. J. 28 (1987), 853-863.
[12] , Lipschitz selections of set-valued functions and Helly's theorem, J. Geom. Anal. 12 (2002), 289-324.
[13] E. M. Stein, Singular Integrals and Differentiability Properties of Functions, Princeton Math. Series 30, Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ, 1970.
[14] R. Webster, Convexity, Oxford Science Publications, Oxford Univ. Press, New York, 1994.
[15] H. Whitney, Analytic extensions of differentiable functions defined in closed sets, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 36 (1934), 63-89.
[16] Differentiable functions defined in closed sets I, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 36 (1934), 369-387.
[17] , Functions differentiable on the boundaries of regions, Ann. of Math. 35 (1934), 482-485.
(Received May 14, 2003)


[^0]:    *I am grateful to the Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences where this work was carried out. Partially supported by NSF grant DMS-0070692.

